



THIRTY-SIXTH
ANNUAL REPORT
OF
The Boston City Hospital
BOSTON
MASS.



1899-00

★
No 6359.17

36th


1900



GIVEN BY

Boston City Hospital





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Public Library

THIRTY-SIXTH
ANNUAL REPORT
OF
THE TRUSTEES
OF
THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL
INCLUDING THE
REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

UPON THE
HOSPITAL PROPER
THE SOUTH DEPARTMENT FOR INFECTIOUS DISEASES
THE CONVALESCENT HOME AT MILTON LOWER MILLS
AND ALSO
THE MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STATISTICS, HOUSE RULES, WITH
RULES FOR ADMISSION, DISCHARGE, AND GOVERNMENT
OF PATIENTS, PROSPECTUS OF TRAINING
SCHOOL FOR NURSES, ETC.

FOR THE THIRTY-SIXTH YEAR
FEBRUARY 1, 1899, TO JANUARY 31, 1900, INCLUSIVE.



BOSTON
MUNICIPAL PRINTING OFFICE
1903

11. cents

+ 6359.17
3617

1900

Boston City Hospital,
Oct. 24, 1900.



ALLIED PRINTING

TRADES UNION

COUNCIL

THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL

BOSTON MASS.

HOSPITAL GROUNDS AND PRINCIPAL FLOOR

1900.

- A. THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL [PROPER]
- B. SOUTH DEPARTMENT [FOR CONTAGIOUS DISEASE]
- C. OUT PATIENTS DEPARTMENT
- D. FOR FUTURE EXTENSIONS
- E. THE CONVALESCENT HOME [AT MILTON LOWER MILLS]

TRUSTEES

A. SHUMAN, PRESIDENT.
 H. H. SPRAGUE.
 C. J. RUETER, SECRETARY.
 L. G. BURNHAM.
 F. J. KEANY, M.D.
 G. H. M. ROWE, M.D. SUPERINTENDENT.

E $4\frac{1}{2}$ MILES.

A L B A N Y

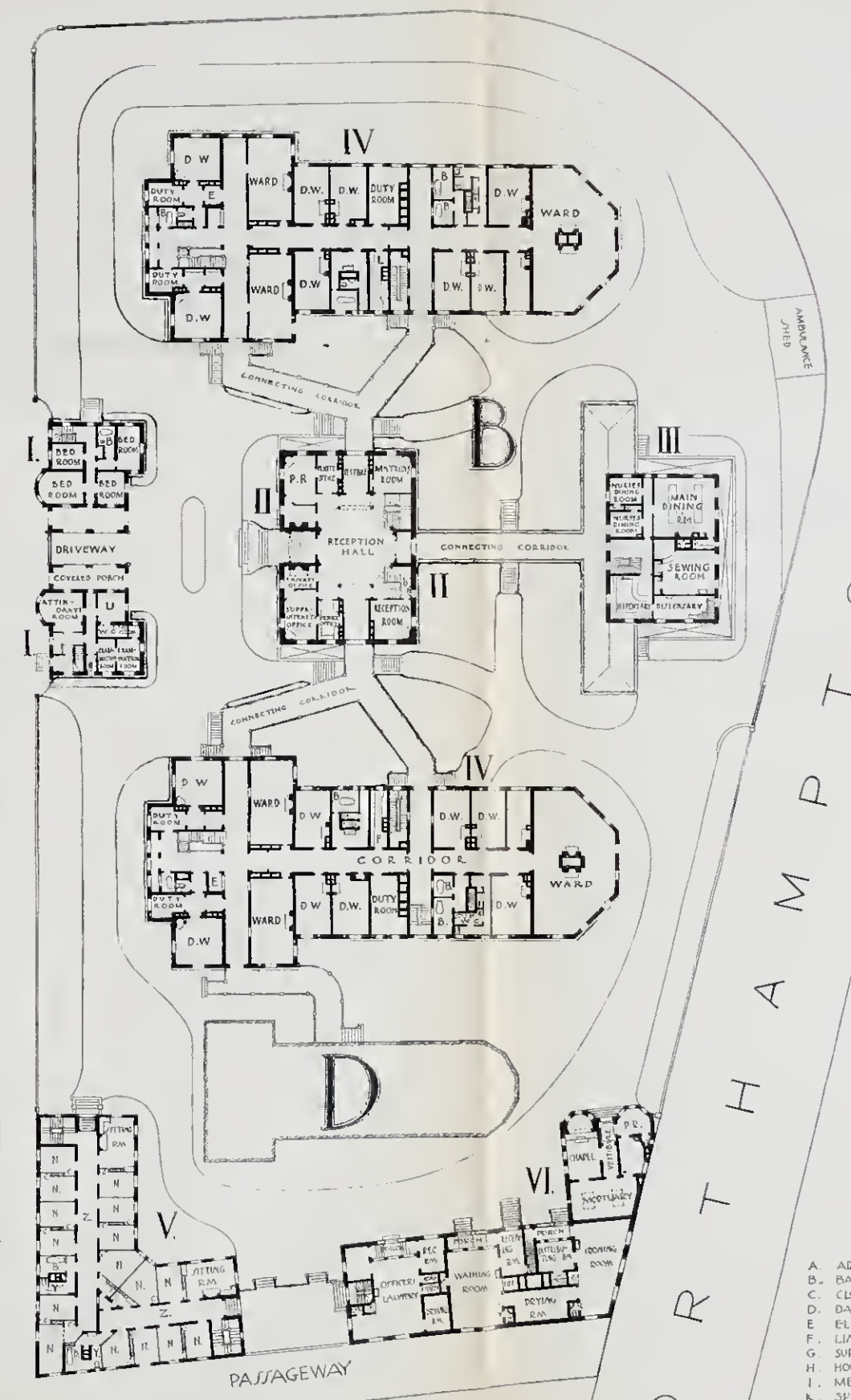
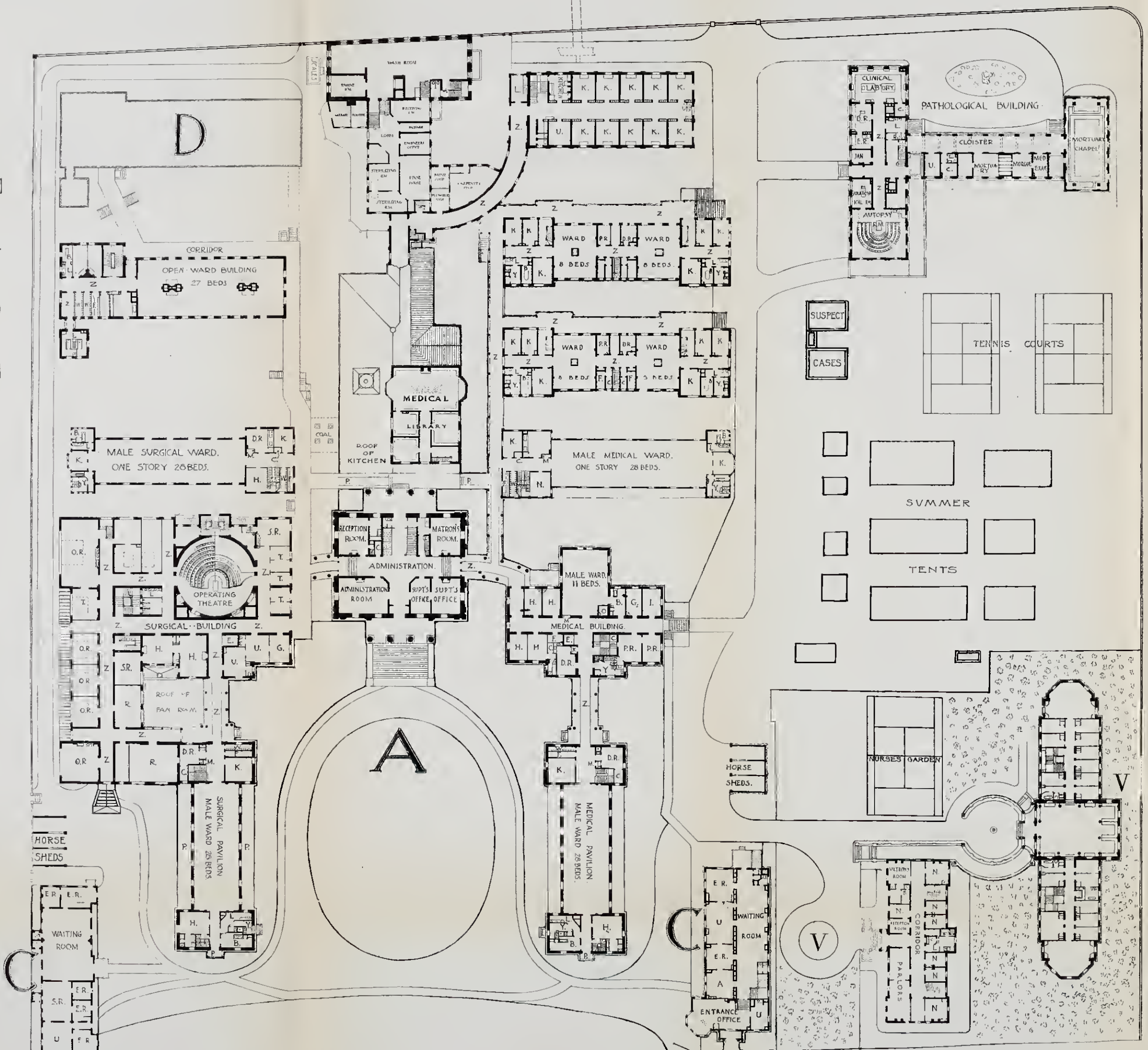
S T R E E T

E A S T C O N C O R D S T.

S U S C H U N T S T.

A V E N U E

N O R T H A M P T O N



- I LODGE AND VISITORS.
- II ADMINISTRATION.
- III DOMESTIC BUILDING.
- IV WARDS
- V NURSES HOME.
- VI BOILER HOUSE, LAUNDRY AND

- A. ADMITTING ROOMS.
- B. BATH ROOMS.
- C. CL-SETS.
- D. DAY ROOMS.
- E. ELEVATORS.
- F. LINEN ROOMS.
- G. SUPERVISOR'S.
- H. HOUSE PHYSICIAN'S ROOMS.
- I. MEDICAL RECEIVING ROOMS.
- K. SPECIAL WARDS.
- L. LAVATORIES.
- M. MEDICINE CLOSETS.
- N. NURSES' ROOMS.
- P. BALCONIES AND TERRACES.
- Q. SLEEPING ROOMS.
- R. RECOVERING ROOMS.
- S. STUDENTS' ROOMS.
- T. ETHERIZING ROOMS.
- U. SURG. KITCHEN & WAITING RM.
- V. PATIENTS' WARDROBES.
- X. DUMPS WAITERS.
- Y. WATER CLOSETS.
- Z. CONNECTING CORRIDORS.
- OR DINING ROOMS.
- S.R. SURGEONS' ROOMS.
- P.R. PHYSICIANS' ROOMS.
- E.R. EXAMINING ROOMS.
- D.W. DOUBLE WARD.
- O.R. OPERATING ROOMS.

H A R R I S O N

A V E

20 0 20 40 60 80 100 200 FEET

THE
BOSTON

BOSTON M

- A THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL
B SOUTH DEPARTMENT
C OUT PATIENTS DEPARTMENT
D FOR FUTURE EXTENSIONS
E THE CHURCH STREET ALMS

D

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Accident Cases	16
Ambulances :	
Record of Work	36
Service	61
Applicants for Admission	34, 60
Applicants not Admitted	35, 60
Bequests and Trust Funds	183
Card Catalogue of Clinical Cases	68
Census of Days' Board of Persons	37
Convalescent Home	25
Expenditures	53, 57
Statistics	60, 67
Rules for	191
Dietary for Patients	212
Finances, Tables of Disbursements	46
Expenditures, where made	47
Disbursements According to Division	57
Résumé of	55
Receipts	55, 59
Gifts, Bequests, etc.	27, 28
Hospital:	
Capacity of	20, 62
Renovations	20, 63
Necessities	21
Hospital Officers	13, 71
House Officers	11
House Rules	187
Kitchen Alterations and Additions	21
Laundry Building, new	20, 64
Maintenance Statistics	17, 56, 57
Medical Library	68
Medical and Surgical Reports	26
Medical and Surgical Staff	7
Changes During the Year	27

Medical and Surgical Statistics:

House Patients:

Medical Diseases	72
Surgical "	84
Surgical Operations	106
Gynæcological Diseases	116
Eye, Diseases of	121
Ophthalmic Cases Treated in Other House Services	123
Ear, Diseases of the	125
Aural Cases Treated in Other House Services	127

Mortality, Rate of	31, 60
------------------------------	--------

New Buildings	20, 54, 58, 64, 65
-------------------------	--------------------

Out-Patient Departments:

Externes	13
Number of Visits	16, 33
Necessities	19
Work of	19
Patients Treated	16, 33
Expenditures	50, 57, 60
Medical Diseases	129
Surgical "	142
Eye, Diseases of	150
Skin, " "	157
Nervous System, Diseases of	160
Throat, Diseases of	169
Ear, " "	172
Women, " "	177

Pathological Department:

Expenditures	50
------------------------	----

Patients:

Number of, and Expenditures	15
Statistics as to Services	17
Paying	18, 59
General Statistics	30, 60
Admitted as to Services	32
Employment of	38
Nativity of	40
Ages of	41
Civil Condition of	41
Condition on Discharge	41
Comparative Statistics for the Last Ten Years	62
Rules for Admission, Government and Discharge of	187

Relief and Ambulance Station	25
--	----

South Department:

Staff	14
-----------------	----

	PAGE
South Department— <i>Concluded</i> :	
House Officers	14
Statistics as to Patients	22, 57
Expenditures	23, 51, 57
Mortality	23
Capacity	24
Paying Patients	25
Ambulance work	25, 43
Applicants examined	42
“ not admitted	42
Patients, Employment of	43
“ Nativity of	44
“ Ages of	44
“ Civil Condition of	45
“ Condition on Discharge	45
Medical and Surgical Statistics	179
Rules for	190
Statistics, General	16
Superintendent, Report of	30
Training School for Nurses	26, 68
Nurses' Club	70
Prospectus	193
Course of Instruction	197
Distribution of Studies	197
Lectures and Subjects	198, 206
Graduates	199
Trust Funds	183, 186
Trustees, List of	7
“ Report of	15
Visitors, Rules for	189
Vose House for Nurses	20, 65



BOSTON THE CITY HOSPITAL
1900

Trustees
A. SHUMAN, *President*,
HENRY H. SPRAGUE,
C. J. RUETER, *Secretary*,
LAMONT G. BURNHAM,
FRANCIS J. KEANY, M.D.

THOMAS N. HART,
Mayor,
G. H. M. ROWE, M.D.,
Superintendent

THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL, 1900.

THIRTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TRUSTEES

OF

THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL,

WITH

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT,

THE MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STATISTICS, HOUSE RULES,
WITH RULES FOR ADMISSION, DISCHARGE AND
GOVERNMENT OF PATIENTS, PROSPECTUS OF
TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, ETC.,

FOR THE THIRTY-SIXTH YEAR, FEBRUARY 1, 1899,
TO JANUARY 31, 1900, INCLUSIVE.

TRUSTEES.

A. SHUMAN, <i>President</i>	.	.	Term expires in 1900.
CONRAD J. RUETER, <i>Secretary</i>	.	.	Term expires in 1903.
HENRY H. SPRAGUE	.	.	Term expires in 1904.
LAMONT G. BURNHAM	.	.	Term expires in 1901.
FRANCIS J. KEANY, M.D.	.	.	Term expires in 1902.

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF.

Consulting Physicians and Surgeons.

A. D. SINCLAIR, M.D.

WM. INGALLS, M.D.

Superintendent and Resident Physician.

GEO. H. M. ROWE, M.D.

Visiting Physicians.

A. L. Mason, M.D.	|	Francis H. Williams, M.D.
G. B. Shattuck, M.D.	|	Chas. F. Withington, M.D.
E. M. Buckingham, M.D.	|	Vincent Y. Bowditch, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians.

Henry Jackson, M.D.	|	George G. Sears, M.D.
John L. Morse, M.D.		

Physicians to Out-Patients.

John L. Ames, M.D.	|	John W. Bartol, M.D.
H. D. Arnold, M.D.	|	John N. Coolidge, M.D.

Senior Surgeons.

D. W. Cheever, M.D.	|	Geo. W. Gay, M.D.
---------------------	--	-------------------

Senior Visiting Surgeons.

Wm. P. Bolles, M.D.	|	Abner Post, M.D.
M. F. Gavin, M.D.		

Junior Visiting Surgeons.

H. L. Burrell, M.D.	|	Francis S. Watson, M.D.
H. W. Cushing, M.D.		

First Assistant Visiting Surgeons.

George H. Monks, M.D.	|	John C. Munro, M.D.
Paul Thorndike, M.D.		

Second Assistant Visiting Surgeons.

Edwin W. Dwight, M.D.	|	J. Bapst Blake, M.D.
Fred B. Lund, M.D.		

Third Assistant Visiting Surgeons.

Edward H. Nichols, M.D.	|	Howard A. Lothrop, M.D.
John T. Bottomley, M.D.		

Senior Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women.

John G. Blake, M.D.

Junior Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women.

C. M. Green, M.D.

First Assistant Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women.

George Haven, M.D.

Second Assistant Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women.

Edward Reynolds, M.D.

Third Assistant Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women.

Frank A. Higgins, M.D.

Visiting Ophthalmic Surgeon.

O. F. Wadsworth, M.D.

Ophthalmic Surgeons.

Edwin E. Jack, M.D. | Walter B. Lancaster, M.D.

John C. Bossidy, M.D.

Assistants to the Ophthalmic Surgeons.

William J. Daly, M.D. | Charles F. Moulton, M.D.

Visiting Aural Surgeon.

J. Orme Green, M.D.

Aural Surgeon.

George A. Leland, M.D.

Assistant to the Aural Surgeons.

Edgar M. Holmes, M.D.

Physicians for Diseases of the Throat.

Thos. Amory DeBlois, M.D. | J. W. Farlow, M.D.

Assistants to the Physicians for Diseases of the Throat.

Geo. A. Leland, M.D. | Rockwell A. Coffin, M.D.

Physicians for Diseases of the Nervous System.

Morton Prince, M.D. | Phillip Coombs Knapp, M.D.
Wm. N. Bullard, M.D.

First Assistants to the Physicians for Diseases of the Nervous System.

John J. Thomas, M.D. | Joseph W. Courtney, M.D.

Physicians for Diseases of the Skin.

James S. Howe, M.D. | George F. Harding, M.D.

Assistant to the Physicians for Diseases of the Skin.

Harvey P. Towle, M.D.

Visiting Pathologist.

Wm. T. Councilman, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Pathologist.

F. B. Mallory, M.D.

First Assistant in Pathology.

Joseph H. Pratt, M.D.

Second Assistant in Pathology.

Harry C. Low, M.D.

Assistant in Clinical Pathology.

J. Bergen Ogden, M.D.

Medico-Legal Pathologist.

F. W. Draper, M.D.

*Medical Registrar.**Surgical Registrar.*

J. Bapst Blake, M.D.

Physicians to the Convalescent Home.

C. Ellery Stedman, M.D. | Daniel D. Gilbert, M.D.
 Edward T. Twitchell, M.D.

HOUSE OFFICERS.

*House Physicians.**House Surgeons.*

(For six months ending July 17, 1899.)

George E. Emery,	|	Alphonso B. Brown,
Alfred T. Huntington,*	|	Arthur S. Hartwell,
Michael J. Cronin,	|	Ernest G. Burke.

(For six months ending January 15, 1900.)

Frederic R. Cummings,	|	Russell H. Birge,
William W. Duckering,	|	Luther G. Paul,
William E. Currier,	|	Stanton S. Eddy.

(For six months beginning January 15, 1900.)

Walter A. Lane,	|	Oscar E. Fischer,
William R. P. Emerson,	|	William H. Rose,
Robert Hazen,	|	William T. Bailey.

Gynæcological House Physicians.

(For six months ending July 17, 1899.)

Edward H. Mackay.

(For six months ending January 15, 1900.)

Philip E. Truesdale.

(For six months beginning January 15, 1900.)

Foster H. Cary.

* Died February 13, 1899.

Ophthalmic and Aural House Surgeons.

(For six months ending July 3, 1899.)

Joseph A. Dorgan.

(For six months ending January 1, 1900.)

Charles R. C. Borden.

(For six months beginning January 1, 1900.)

Frederick W. Murdock.

Pathological House Officers.

(For six months ending July 3, 1899.)

Harry C. Low.

(For six months ending January 1, 1900.)

Albert Moser.

(For six months beginning January 1, 1900.)

Frank T. Fulton.

*Senior Medical Internes.**Senior Surgical Internes.*

(For six months beginning January 15, 1900.)

Charles B. Wormelle,
Joseph H. Saunders,
Frank H. Holt,

LeRoi G. Crandon,
Lewis H. Jack,
John G. W. Knowlton.

Gynæcological Interne.

(For six months beginning January 15, 1900.)

Leo V. Friedman.

Pathological Interne.

(For six months beginning January 1, 1900.)

Halbert S. Steensland.

Junior Medical Internes.

(For six months beginning January 1, 1900.)

Walter A. Griffin,
Hartley W. Thayer,
Howard H. Smith,

Junior Surgical Internes.

Walter C. Howe,
Harry H. Germain,
Henry J. Hoye.

Medical Externes.

(For six months beginning January 1, 1900.)

Charles B. Fuller,
Alvah C. Cummings,
Harry G. Wyer,

Surgical Externes.

David D. Scannell,
Richard Collins,
Theodore C. Beebe, Jr.

Gynæcological Externe.

(For six months beginning January 1, 1900.)

Edward F. Gleason.

Ophthalmic and Aural Externe.

(For six months beginning January 1, 1900.)

James Taylor, Jr.

HOSPITAL OFFICERS.

G. H. M. Rowe, M.D., *Superintendent.*

E. Stanley Abbot, M.D., *Assistant Superintendent.*

William E. Currier, M.D., *First Executive Assistant.*

Frederic R. Cummings, M.D., *Second Executive Assistant.*

Samuel M. Nesmith, *Steward.*

Miss Lucy L. Drown, *Superintendent of Nurses and Matron.*

Greenleaf R. Tucker, B.S., *Chemist.*

Joseph H. Pratt, M.D., *First Assistant in Pathology.*

Harry C. Low, M.D., *Second Assistant in Pathology.*

Miss Sara A. Bowen, *Assistant Superintendent of Nurses.*

Miss Ida Washburne, *Second Assistant Superintendent of Nurses.*

Miss Elizabeth C. Fairbank, *Night Superintendent of Nurses.*

Miss Sarah P. Boyden, *Housekeeper.*

SOUTH DEPARTMENT.

J. H. McCollom, M.D., *Resident Physician.*

Fred G. Burrows, M.D., *Assistant Resident Physician.*

Michael J. Cronin, M.D., *Assistant Resident Physician.*

Miss Mary M. Riddle, *Assistant Superintendent of Nurses
and Matron.*

House Physicians.

Ernest G. Burke, M.D.

Edward T. Manix, M.D.

House Officers (Senior).

Lemuel P. Adams, M.D.

Harry C. Boutelle, M.D.

House Officers (Junior).

James P. Leahy, Rupert C. Cross, Robert W. Forster,
James H. H. Kelley, M.D. (Acting).

CONVALESCENT HOME.

Miss H. Josephine Shepherd, *Matron.*

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES.

THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL,
BOSTON, January 31, 1900.

HON. THOMAS N. HART,

Mayor of the City of Boston :

The Trustees of The Boston City Hospital, in compliance with the Ordinances, respectfully present herewith the thirty-sixth annual report *for the year beginning February 1, 1899, to January 31, 1900, inclusive.*

NUMBER OF PATIENTS AND EXPENDITURES.

Number of patients remaining in the Hospital	
January 31, 1899	512
Admitted from February 1, 1899, to January 31, 1900, inclusive :	
Medical	3,431
Surgical	3,673
Gynæcological	565
Ophthalmic	116
Aural	160
	<hr/> 7,945
Treated during the year	<hr/> 8,457
Discharged during the year	7,071
Died	939
	<hr/> 8,010
Number of patients remaining in the Hospital	
January 31, 1900	447
Largest number of patients in the Hospital at any one time	533

Smallest number of patients in the Hospital at any one time	363
Daily average number of patients	454 $\frac{23}{100}$
Average number of days' stay of patients	19 $\frac{60}{100}$
Number of patients accidentally injured, admitted	1,427
Number of weeks' treatment given in Hospital	23,685
Number of days' treatment given in Hospital	165,795
Number of applicants for admission to Hospital	11,557
Number of applicants rejected	3,622
Number of patients treated in Convalescent Home	461

Number of patients treated in the out-patient departments,
classified according to diseases:

For medical diseases	4,094
“ surgical “	11,794
“ diseases of the eye	1,776
“ “ “ “ ear	838
“ “ “ “ skin	1,322
“ “ “ “ women	773
“ “ “ “ the nervous system	737
“ “ “ “ throat	1,522
Surgical out-patients treated in the accident-rooms, and not elsewhere included	3,432
Total number of out-patients	<u>26,288</u>

Number of visits by patients to the out-patient departments,
classified according to diseases:

For medical diseases	7,142
“ surgical “	62,131
“ diseases of the eye	5,504
“ “ “ “ ear	4,671
“ “ “ “ skin	3,095
“ “ “ “ women	4,121
“ “ “ “ the nervous system	4,956
<i>Carried forward</i>	<u>91,620</u>

<i>Brought forward</i>	91,620
For diseases of the throat	3,761
Surgical out-patients treated at accident-room, and not elsewhere included	3,432
Total number of visits of out-patients .	98,813

STATISTICS OF PATIENTS ACCORDING TO SERVICES, FEBRUARY 1, 1899,
TO JANUARY 31, 1900, INCLUSIVE.

SERVICES.	In Hospital Feb. 1, 1899.	Admitted.	Discharged.	Died.	Total Discharged and Died.	In Hospital Feb. 1, 1900.
First Surgical.....	78	1,232	1,116	119	1,235	75
Second Surgical.....	78	1,277	1,146	128	1,274	81
Third Surgical.....	80	1,164	1,065	101	1,166	78
First Medical.....	70	1,081	931	169	1,100	51
Second Medical.....	66	1,100	919	192	1,111	55
Third Medical.....	67	1,250	1,066	198	1,264	53
Gynæcological.....	56	565	563	21	584	37
Ophthalmic.....	8	116	116	1	117	7
Aural.....	9	160	149	10	159	10
Totals.....	512	7,945	7,071	939	8,010	447

The entire expenditures for all departments of the Hospital during the year was \$407,505. Of this amount, \$291,936.91 was on account of the Hospital proper; \$83,170.68 on account of the South Department; \$10,503.48 on account of the eight out-patient departments; \$8,183.29 for the Convalescent Home; \$2,068 on account of determining the settlement of paying patients; \$2,375.66 on account of new buildings; and \$9,266.98 on account of pathological department.

To the amount expended for the Hospital proper, \$291,936.91 should be added, the difference in the amount of stock on hand February 1, 1900, which was \$2,591.34 less than February 1, 1899; making the total amount chargeable to the expenditures of the year \$294,528.25. Of the total amount expended, several items were for purposes not within

the ordinary yearly maintenance of the patients. From the itemized table of disbursements, it will be seen that there was paid for card cataloguing clinical records, etc., \$500.86; for Medical and Surgical Reports, \$553.48; making a total of \$1,054.34, which, deducted from the total expenditures of the Hospital proper, leaves \$293,473.91 properly chargeable to current expenses. The weekly cost per patient was \$12.39. There has been collected and paid into the City Treasury the sum of \$84,245.48, largely on account of receipts for the board of patients. This amount does not enter into the computation of the weekly cost per patient, as it was paid into the City Treasury.

The maximum number of patients in the Hospital proper at any one time was 533, or eighty-four less than the corresponding number last year. The minimum number at any one time was 363. The daily average number of patients was $454\frac{23}{100}$, or twenty-seven less than last year. The total number of patients treated in the wards was 8,457, which was 262 less than last year, and seventy-five more than two years ago. The Hospital, during the past year, has done a great and good work.

The report of the Superintendent presented herewith contains, besides other information, a more detailed statement of the year's expenditures, the number of patients admitted, and is accompanied by the medical and surgical statistics. These tables give in detail the number of patients treated in the out-patient departments during the year, with classified statements of their diseases, and results of treatment.

PAYING PATIENTS.

There has been collected from patients of all classes the sum of \$76,446.94. There was received from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, for the board of patients, \$41,940.06; from various cities and towns, \$12,321.64; there has been collected at the Superintendent's office, on account of private room and ward-paying patients, \$20,438.66; and for the board of paying patients at the South Department, \$1,746.58. During the last seventeen years there has been collected and paid into the City Treasury the sum of \$788,538.93.



PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORIES.

Mortuary Chapel and South Department on the left.

Vose House for Nurses on the right.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENTS.

The Hospital proper has developed largely in additional buildings, which have been noted in this and previous reports; but the increased service is not only in the wards and industrial parts, but also in the various out-patient departments. The total number of out-patients treated last year was 26,288, against 22,640 for the previous year, and the total number of visits was 98,813, against 86,507 for the previous year. This increase has been almost entirely in the Surgical Out-Patient Department. Two years ago the number of visits to the Surgical Out-Patient Department was 48,482, against 62,131 during the past year, and within the last five years the total number of surgical cases has doubled. The accommodations, however, remain the same as they were ten years ago, when the number of visits was only 23,855. The building used as a Surgical Out-Patient Department was reconstructed in 1889, and the room that was used for the eight out-patient departments was diverted to the use of the Surgical Out-Patient Department alone, and the other departments moved to their present quarters in the Entrance Office building. The clinics have now become so large that they have been divided into three divisions, — male patients, women and children patients, and the genito-urinary division. This means that three times as many rooms are required, for consulting, examining, and dressing-rooms, as were required ten years ago. The present building, which is more than thirty years old, has walls only eight inches thick, and can neither be enlarged nor extended. The Trustees advise that this building should be razed, and in its place a substantial three-story building be erected, which shall amply provide for the Surgical Out-Patient Department, not only for present use, but for future extension. The Trustees therefore call especial attention again and urge the importance of further appropriation, as more than a year's time would be consumed in the erection of such a building for this part of the Hospital work.

PRESENT CAPACITY OF THE HOSPITAL.

The present capacity of the Hospital is 828 beds, the same as last year.

HOSPITAL RENOVATIONS.

The Superintendent's report shows that the amount expended upon repairs to buildings in all the departments of the Hospital was \$14,952.36, of which amount \$11,955 was upon the Hospital proper.

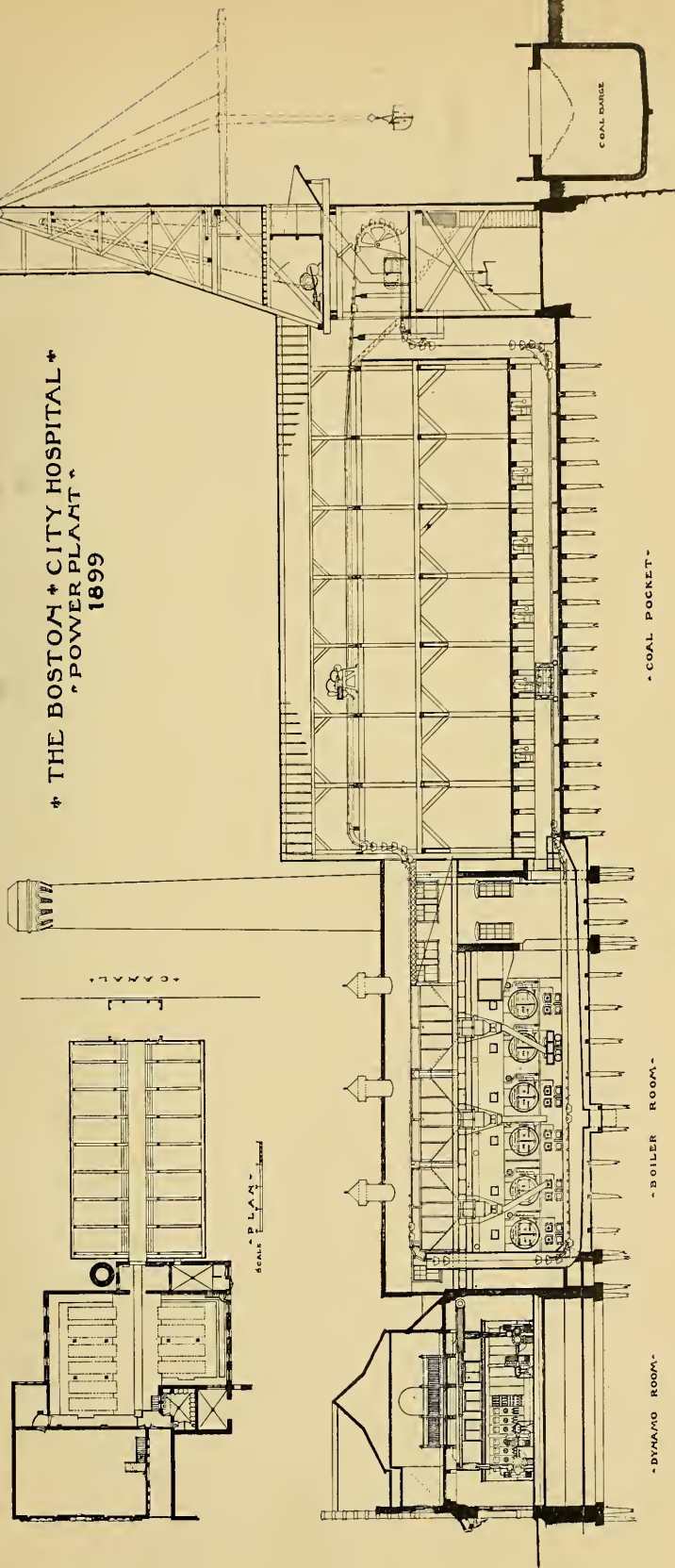
Except the general repairs by carpenters, painters, and plumbers, always needed in a hospital made up of so many buildings, no very extensive repairs have been entered upon, owing to the restricted annual appropriation.

NEW BUILDINGS.

At the close of the year the Vose House for Nurses is practically completed, nearly furnished, and early in the coming hospital year will be occupied. There have been many delays incident to the completing and finishing of this house, which, by the nature of city contracts, the Trustees were unable to obviate.

This new house for nurses, made available through the generosity of Francis C. Welch and the late Hon. George White, executors of the will of Ann White Vose, is a most notable addition, not only as a building for nurses, but also by reason of the noble character of the structure itself. A more complete description of this building will be found in the report of the Superintendent, which description will be more readily understood by the prints inserted in this report.

The new Laundry Building was completed in 1898, but it could not be occupied and maintained as a laundry for lack of sufficient appropriation to supply the required machinery and furnishings. During the past year, however, the building has been furnished and equipped with the best labor-saving machinery to be found in the market. This was done at an expense of nearly \$20,000, and the Trustees believe that it will prove a good example of a suitable institution laundry. The Hospital proper now demands the laundering of between



THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL
POWER PLANT
1899

LONGITUDINAL SECTION

POWER PLANT.

80,000 and 90,000 pieces each week, which work can only be accomplished, with good results, by the best and largest machines.

The great growth of the Hospital, alluded to in recent reports, has practically required enlargement of the heating and power plant of the Hospital, the laundry, quarters for house officers, house for nurses, number and size of dining-rooms, as well as chambers for nearly all classes of employees. The Hospital kitchen, however, has remained the same as it was more than twenty years ago, and the work was done under the most cramped and inconvenient conditions. The Trustees have at last been able, by means of the Wyman Building Fund, to temporarily move the Hospital kitchen to the basement of one of the smaller ward buildings, and at the close of the year the kitchen has been enlarged by extending it all the available length and breadth of land practicable for that purpose. When this kitchen shall have been enlarged, completed, and equipped, this part of the executive department of the Hospital will afford the facilities long needed.

HOSPITAL NECESSITIES.

The attention of Your Honor and the Honorable City Council was called to the condition of the grounds about the Vose House at the time of your visit to the Hospital this winter. The grounds about the two houses are in the condition in which they were left by the contractor. They should be graded, seeded, and proper catch-basins and drains made, in common with the rest of the Hospital grounds.

The brick wall on Massachusetts avenue should be extended along Massachusetts avenue and a part of Harrison avenue, to carry out the policy of surrounding the premises with a substantial brick wall, in order to properly protect them. The Trustees have an architect's estimate that \$10,000 is necessary for this work.

The two Nurses' Homes for the Hospital proper should be joined together by a connecting corridor. The domestic arrangements, inspection, the regulating of the habits of the nurses, and the going to and from the houses at meal times, require that the two homes should have intercommunication

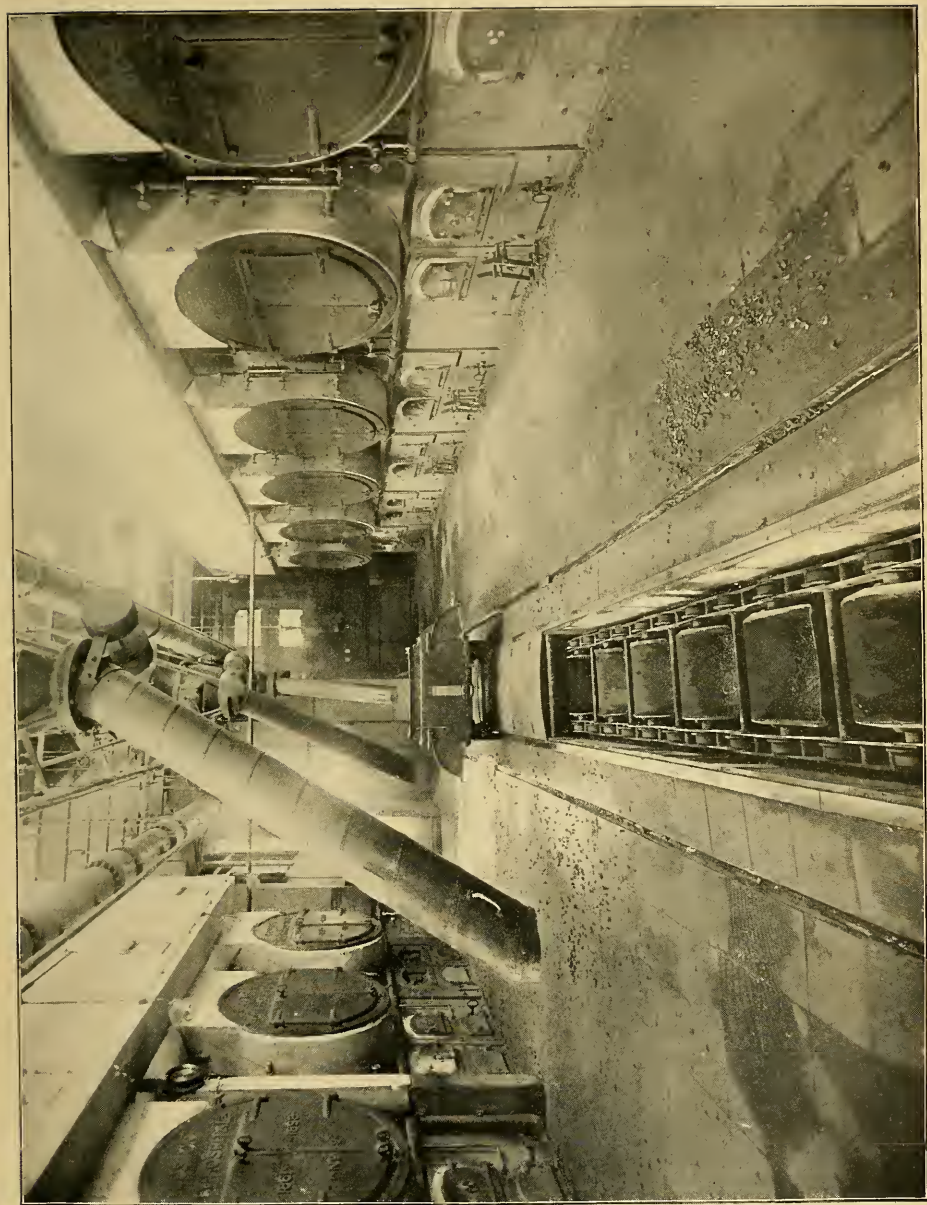
without going out of doors. Plans and specifications for this purpose were drawn during the present year and proposals received, but the amount of money at the disposal of the Trustees was not sufficient, and the plan was abandoned until this year. The Trustees recommend that a special appropriation of \$9,500 be made for this purpose.

A building is very much needed on the Albany street wharf, for storage purposes, which might be of cheap, wooden construction. There are always, in an institution as large as the Boston City Hospital, bedsteads, second-hand furniture, second-hand building material, and odds and ends of value not required for immediate use, but which should serve an economic purpose when wanted. At present the basements under the wards are used for storage, this being the only resource; but this is not in accordance with good hospital hygiene.

SOUTH DEPARTMENT.

The statistics for the South Department, for infectious diseases, for the year from February 1, 1899, to January 31, 1900, inclusive, are as follows:

Number of patients remaining in the South Department	
January 31, 1899	258
Admitted from February 1, 1899, to January 31, 1900, inclusive	2,787
	<hr/>
Treated during the year	3,045
Discharged during the year	2,423
Died during the year	324
	<hr/>
	2,747
Number of patients remaining in the South Department	
January 31, 1900	298
Largest number of patients in the South Department at any one time	323
Smallest number of patients in the South Department at any one time	168
Daily average number of patients	250
Average number of days' stay of patients	30
Number of weeks' treatment given in the South Department	13,053



BOILER HOUSE — SHOWING COAL AND ASH CONVEYORS, WEIGHING HOPPERS, ETC.

Number of days' treatment given in the South Department	91,377
Number of applicants for admission to the South Department	3,621
Number of applicants rejected	834
Number of patients admitted over fifteen years of age	441
Number of patients dying within twenty-four hours of admission	83
Number of patients dying within forty-eight hours of admission	24
Average age of patients	<u>8½</u>

There will be found on pages 51, 52, and 53 a detailed account of the expenditures of this department, the various sub-divisions being kept the same as at the Hospital proper. The approximate sum spent upon this department has been \$83,170.68, to which there should be added the difference in the amount of stock on hand February 1, 1900, which was \$96.20 less than we possessed on February 1, 1899. This gives \$83,266.88 as the sum charged on the books to maintenance for the year. This sum expended upon 3,045 patients treated, and divided by 13,053 weeks' board, gives \$6.37 as the cost per patient per week. The total expenditures upon subsistence supplies was \$24,556.04, and the total number of weeks' board of an average of 358 persons was 18,688. This gives a weekly cost per person, for uncooked subsistence supplies, of \$1.31, or nineteen cents per day.

The death rate of diphtheria in the South Department during the year was 9.9 per cent., as compared with 12.8 per cent. of the previous year. If the cases admitted in a moribund condition, where death occurred within twenty-four hours of admission, are eliminated, the percentage of mortality would be 6.3 per cent. It is also worthy of note that during 1899 55 per cent. of all cases of diphtheria occurring in Boston were treated at the South Department. The ratio of mortality in diphtheria, per 10,000 of the population of Boston, for 1899, was 4.9; a slight increase from the previous year. It must be remembered, however, that during 1899 diphtheria

was epidemic throughout the State. Since the department was opened in September, 1895, the ratio of mortality of diphtheria per 10,000 of the population has fallen from 11.80 to 8.15 in 1898, and 4.9 in 1899.

The Trustees have had much anxiety in regard to the South Department during the last year, on account of its crowded condition. The treatment of infectious diseases requires more space than ordinary medical and surgical diseases, and yet the demands have been so large that the wards and rooms have been crowded to excess, obviously retarding the recovery of patients, and increasing the danger of a spread of infection. The South Department was originally intended for 240 beds, and yet, for continuous months, there were from 300 to 323 patients. From 1895 to 1899 the department was able to receive all cases demanding admission, with occasional exceptions. During the past year, however, on account of the demand for admission, and the crowded condition, there has been a large increase in the number of patients rejected. Two hundred and sixty-six patients were rejected solely for want of accommodations, particularly from December to the following May. Three hundred and twenty-seven applicants were rejected because, after inquiry or visit, it was found that no infectious disease existed. Further details as to the causes of rejection, etc., will be found on page 42. The statistics for the South Department will be found on pages 42 to 45. A large number of the cases rejected were cases of measles, for which the South Department has no accommodations, when it is practically full with diphtheria and scarlet fever. The Trustees, in their last annual report, called attention to the fact that there was no special building for the treatment of measles. One was originally intended, and plans and specifications for the same were made, but, for want of sufficient appropriation, was not then constructed, and the Trustees have not had any appropriation at their command for this purpose since that time. Many complaints have resulted from the rejection of this class of cases.

The following statistics show that there has been an increase in the amount of work during the summer months

over the corresponding period of the preceding year, and a great increase in the winter months. At the beginning of the year there were 258 patients, against 155 the previous year. The number of patients admitted was 2,787, against 1,620 for the previous year. The largest number at any one time was 323, against 260 for the previous year. The daily average number of patients was 250, an increase of 106 over the preceding year. The average days' stay was 30. The total number of weeks' board was 13,053. Of the total number of patients admitted, 324 have died, including 107 who died within forty-eight hours after admission, or 33 per cent. of all deaths.

The sum of \$1,746.58 has been collected from all sources for the payment of patients' board.

The number of patients conveyed to the South Department by special ambulances was 2,237.

The Trustees are gratified in knowing that the benefits of the treatment of infectious diseases in a special hospital are so fully recognized by the general public, particularly by the laboring classes.

CONVALESCENT HOME.

The Convalescent Home is now in its ninth year of its occupancy. The number of patients during the year was 461, and the total number of days' board 9,333. The average weekly cost was \$6.13.

RELIEF AND AMBULANCE STATION ON HAYMARKET SQUARE.

The Trustees are happy to report the adoption of the recommendation made in its thirty-fourth annual report, that a portion of land which had reverted to the City of Boston from the Rapid Transit Commission should be placed under the custody of the Hospital Department for the establishment of a down-town Relief and Ambulance Station. On November 29, 1899, upon an order of the City Council, approved by Mayor Quincy, the Trustees received a portion of land, about 9,000 square feet, on Haymarket square. At the close of the Hospital year the Trustees had under con-

sideration plans and specifications for erecting a building from the Thomas T. Wyman Building Fund.

It is intended to construct a three-story building of brick with marble trimmings, which shall be plain but substantial, and as well suited for the foregoing purposes as possible with the means at command.

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

The Training School for Nurses is in the twenty-second year of its organization. There have been graduated 584 nurses, and of this number, 49 during the past year. There are now 145 nurses, of whom 106 are at the Hospital proper, 37 at the South Department, and 2 at the Convalescent Home.

The third-year course, which was established in 1897, has proved to be a desirable feature in the course. During the year 1898 four graduate nurses received the *cum laude* diploma; 13 in the year 1899, and 5 in 1900; making a total of 22. This third-year feature is restricted to the graduates of this Hospital, and nurses of other institutions are not admitted.

The usual course of study and lectures in practical training has been carefully conducted. The Trustees have information that their graduates are much sought, and are gratified at the favorable reports of their success in practical work.

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL REPORTS.

During the year the tenth volume of the Medical and Surgical Reports has been issued, the editors being Drs. Burrell, Councilman, and Withington. The volume is a book of 231 pages, more or less illustrated. It is all original work, and largely from the Pathological Laboratories. The book has been widely disseminated among hospitals, laboratories, and leading physicians, surgeons, and pathologists, not only in this country but in Europe. The volume has received many commendations from scientific men, and has been in constant demand ever since its first issue. It should be remembered that a large metropolitan hospital not only



DYNAMO ROOM.



AMBULANCE STATION.

serves as a hospital for the care of the sick, but also as an institution for education in medicine and the pursuit of medical science. The opportunities for the dissemination of such knowledge is very large, and the Trustees feel that it is their duty to assist in this most laudable work.

GIFTS, BEQUESTS, AND PERSONAL ASSISTANCE.

In their last annual report the Trustees called attention to the fact that they had received from the Trustees of the estate of the late Thomas T. Wyman the sum of \$65,000. During the past year a second payment has been received, one of \$50,000 and another of \$4,720.40, which, added to the receipts of the previous year, makes the legacy \$119,720.40. This money has been set aside and called the Thomas T. Wyman Building Fund, for future purposes of the Hospital.

The Trustees are also happy to acknowledge from Leopold Louis, executor of the estate of his father, Morris Louis, a check for \$250, the same to be applied for the benefit of the patients in any way the Trustees deem best. The gift has been accepted, to be used for the better equipment of wards for free patients.

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF.

The following are the changes in the Medical and Surgical Staff during the present year:

R. W. Lovett, M.D., First Assistant Visiting Surgeon; Ernest E. Doble, M.D., Aural Surgeon; R. M. Pearce, M.D., First Assistant in Pathology; A. S. Knight, M.D., Medical Registrar, have resigned.

The following promotions have been made:

Vincent Y. Bowditch, M.D., from Assistant Visiting Physician to Visiting Physician; John L. Morse, M.D., from Physician to Out-Patients to Assistant Visiting Physician; George W. Gay, M.D., from Senior Visiting Surgeon to Senior Surgeon; M. F. Gavin, M.D., from Junior Visiting Surgeon to Senior Visiting Surgeon; H. W. Cushing, M.D., from First Assistant Visiting Surgeon to Junior Visiting Surgeon; John C. Munroe, M.D., and Paul Thorndike, M.D., from Second Assistant Visiting Surgeons to First Assistant

Visiting Surgeons; J. Bapst Blake, M.D., and Fred B. Lund, M.D., from Third Assistant Visiting Surgeons to Second Assistant Visiting Surgeons; Joseph H. Pratt, M.D., from Second Assistant in Pathology to First Assistant in Pathology.

The following new appointments were made:

John N. Coolidge, M.D., as Physician to Out-Patients; Howard A. Lothrop, M.D., and John T. Bottomley, M.D., as Third Assistant Visiting Surgeons, and Harry C. Low, M.D., as Second Assistant in Pathology.

Henry J. Perry, M.D., was appointed Fourth Assistant Visiting Surgeon during the months of June and July, 1899. Edward P. Starbird, M.D., was appointed Fourth Assistant Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women for six months, beginning April 1, 1899, and Franklin F. Newell, M.D., for six months, beginning November 1, 1899.

The Trustees renew their grateful acknowledgments for the many services rendered to the sick by friends of the Hospital. These kindnesses have been so many and so varied that it would be difficult to enumerate them. Hospital readers and visitors have been constant in their attention, and the sympathy and attention shown to patients result not only in their temporary good while in the Hospital, but also in many cases has been followed by assistance after they have left the hospital wards. The usual gifts of fruit, flowers, reading-matter, clothing, and toys have been frequent. The Easter and Christmas music and flower missions have made Christmas and Easter very joyous, particularly in the wards for free patients. The City Missionary Society and the Episcopal City Mission have afforded kindly encouragement to the patients, which has been much appreciated. The Boston Young Men's Christian Union has furnished many free rides, which have been much enjoyed by the patients.

The thanks of the Trustees are specially due to the gentlemen of the Medical and Surgical Staff for their constant and laborious attendance upon the sick, and their interest in matters relating to the Hospital.

Mr. Henry H. Sprague was reappointed Trustee for the term of five years, beginning May 1, 1899.

The Trustees would also express their appreciation of the energetic and efficient services of the Executive and Superintendent, Dr. Rowe, and the Matron, Miss Drown, and their assistants.

Respectfully submitted,

For the Trustees,

A. SHUMAN,

President.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT AND RESIDENT PHYSICIAN.

THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL, January 31, 1900.

To the Trustees:

GENTLEMEN, — I have the honor to present herewith my annual report of the Hospital for the year February 1, 1899, to January 31, 1900, inclusive.

The following table shows the number of patients who have each year applied for admission and been treated at the Hospital proper:

	Patients examined for ad- mission.	Patients admitted.	Patients accident- ally injured.	Number of out- patients treated.
From June 1, 1864, to Dec. 31, 1864 (7 mos.)..	703	475	129	371
From January 1, 1865, to Dec. 31, 1865.....	1,451	1,066	242	1,143
From January 1, 1866, to Dec. 31, 1866.....	1,749	1,432	345	3,324
From January 1, 1867, to Dec. 31, 1867.....	1,913	1,534	328	7,015
From January 1, 1868, to Dec. 31, 1868.....	2,729	2,078	417	8,794
From Jan. 1, 1869, to April 30, 1870 (16 mos.).	4,632	3,054	482	11,791
From May 1, 1870, to April 30, 1871.....	3,977	2,396	525	8,899
From May 1, 1871, to April 30, 1872.....	4,387	2,873	565	8,947
From May 1, 1872, to April 30, 1873.....	4,326	3,304	660	7,526
From May 1, 1873, to April 30, 1874.....	4,250	3,201	804	9,272
From May 1, 1874, to April 30, 1875.....	4,652	3,424	756	8,732
From May 1, 1875, to April 30, 1876.....	4,434	3,180	689	9,413
From May 1, 1876, to April 30, 1877.....	4,713	3,580	663	8,526
From May 1, 1877, to April 30, 1878.....	5,068	4,034	604	9,658
From May 1, 1878, to April 30, 1879.....	5,285	4,323	734	10,419
From May 1, 1879, to April 30, 1880.....	5,444	3,995	505	10,309
From May 1, 1880, to April 30, 1881.....	5,781	4,418	553	10,605
<i>Carried forward</i>	65,494	48,367	9,001	134,744

	Patients examined for ad- mission.	Patients admitted.	Patients accident- ally injured.	Number of out- patients treated.
<i>Brought forward</i>	65,494	48,367	9,001	134,744
From May 1, 1881, to April 30, 1882.....	5,842	4,107	567	12,035
From May 1, 1882, to April 30, 1883.....	5,991	4,423	666	12,174
From May 1, 1883, to April 30, 1884.....	6,152	4,780	531	14,241
From May 1, 1884, to April 30, 1885.....	6,072	4,831	676	12,005
From May 1, 1885, to Dec. 31, 1885 (8 mos.).	3,965	3,229	562	8,271
From January 1, 1886, to Dec. 31, 1886.....	6,086	5,046	757	12,733
From January 1, 1887, to Dec. 31, 1887.....	6,682	5,577	790	13,124
From January 1, 1888, to Dec. 31, 1888.....	7,406	5,875	709	13,383
From January 1, 1889, to Dec. 31, 1889.....	8,274	6,157	888	13,605
From January 1, 1890, to Dec. 31, 1890.....	8,101	6,473	1,079	12,983
From Jan. 1, 1891, to Jan. 31, 1892 (13 mos.).	10,507	7,494	1,331	15,560
From February 1, 1892, to Jan. 31, 1893....	9,961	7,787	1,459	14,485
From February 1, 1893, to Jan. 31, 1894....	10,803	8,292	1,495	15,592
From February 1, 1894, to Jan. 31, 1895....	11,617	8,064	1,401	18,073
From February 1, 1895, to Jan. 31, 1896....	11,589	7,956	1,469	17,740
From February 1, 1896, to Jan. 31, 1897....	11,396	7,941	1,991	20,562
From February 1, 1897, to Jan. 31, 1898....	10,999	7,916	1,359	22,712
From February 1, 1898, to Jan. 31, 1899....	11,492	8,231	1,845	22,640
From February 1, 1899, to Jan. 31, 1900....	11,557	7,945	1,427	26,288
Totals.....	229,986	170,491	30,003	432,950

NUMBER OF PATIENTS TREATED EACH YEAR, AND RATE OF MORTALITY.

	No. of Patients Treated.	Died.	Rate of Mortality.
1864, 7 months, ending Dec. 31	475	47	.099
1865, year ending Dec. 31	1,167	97	.083
1866, " " "	1,549	123	.080
1867, " " "	1,697	146	.086
1868, " " "	2,219	163	.073
1870, 16 months, ending April 30	3,235	246	.076
1871, year ending April 30	2,569	215	.083
1872, " " "	3,054	247	.080
1873, " " "	2,527	351	.099
1874, " " "	3,435	282	.082

	No. of Patients Treated.	Died.	Rate of Mortality.
1875, year ending April 30	3,662	291	.079
1876, " " "	3,421	290	.084
1877, " " "	3,843	287	.074
1878, " " "	4,434	311	.071
1879, " " "	4,631	347	.074
1880, " " "	4,298	401	.093
1881, " " "	4,708	421	.089
1882, " " "	4,382	415	.940
1883, " " "	4,702	473	.100
1884, " " "	5,061	476	.094
1885, " " "	5,167	513	.094
1885, 8 months, ending Dec. 31	3,550	363	.102
1886, year ending Dec. 31	5,368	603	.110
1887, " " "	5,937	623	.104
1888, " " "	6,227	772	.123
1889, " " "	6,502	804	.123
1890, " " "	6,853	752	.109
1891, 13 months, ending Jan. 31, 1892	7,910	852	.107
1892-3, year ending Jan. 31, 1893,	8,236	958	.116
1893-4, " " " 1894,	8,763	1,153	.131
1894-5, " " " 1895,	8,599	1,060	.123
1895-6, " " " 1896,	8,439	881	.104
1896-7, " " " 1897,	8,393	835	.099
1897-8, " " " 1898,	8,382	852	.101
1898-9, " " " 1899,	8,719	958	.109
1899-1900, year ending " 1900,	8,457	939	.111

Patients admitted to the Hospital:

Medical services	3,431
Surgical services	3,673
Gynæcological service	565
Ophthalmic service	116
Aural service	160
Total	<u>7,945</u>

APPLICANTS EXAMINED FOR ADMISSION DURING THE YEAR.

Year.	Month.	Number examined.	Number admitted.	Number not admitted.
1899.	February	907	582	325
	March.....	1,063	669	394
	April.....	1,069	763	306
	May	1,045	731	314
	June	900	579	321
	July.....	913	603	310
	August.....	996	680	316
	September	968	695	273
	October	915	646	269
	November.....	846	623	223
	December	961	705	256
1900.	January.....	974	659	315
	Totals	11,557	7,935	3,622

APPLICANTS NOT ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.

February 1, 1899, to January 31, 1900.

Cause of Rejection.	1899. February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	1900. January.	Total.
For want of accommodation.....	122	134	65	72	41	52	87	42	40	27	29	77	788
Ditto, but admitted within three days.....	71	76	55	48	14	36	34	22	22	15	16	59	468
Ditto, but admitted later...	50	57	14	28	4	16	18	9	13	20	15	15	259
Self-rejected or deferred...	31	37	38	51	30	21	45	45	43	42	49	39	471
Ditto, but admitted within three days.....	30	20	20	16	11	18	20	33	24	35	18	4	249
Ditto, but admitted later...	5	8	5	7	3	2	5	8	13	5	5	2	68
For want of sufficient information.....	19	25	28	12	20	14	18	16	16	15	19	13	215
Ditto, but admitted within three days.....	16	23	13	13	10	12	15	7	13	14	5	5	146
Ditto, but admitted later...	9	11	5	1	2	2	7	4	4	1	3	2	51
Referred to Out-Patient Departments.....	78	90	60	65	72	72	45	53	75	57	66	83	816
Referred to South Department.....	8	7	10	8	5	5	3	3	4	3	2	5	63
Non-resident.....	4	4	13	2	2	4	9	19	16	9	13	10	105
No claim.....	5	1	2	....	4	4	9	3	2	1	....	4	35
Chronic or incurable.....	1	2	1	3	2	2	3	6	2	8	1	10	41
Pulmonary Tuberculosis..	7	7	12	14	11	11	14	8	11	8	13	8	124
Delirium tremens and alcoholism.....	7	6	7	9	11	11	11	19	15	13	13	9	131
Venereal.....	1	....	4	6	3	3	2	1	2	2	6	....	30
Pregnancy .....	....	....	2	2	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	3	11
No disease or malingerers,	2	2	1	....	....	....	2	1	2	5	7	3	25
Insane or mental. ....	....	....	1	1	2	3	1	2	....	2	....	2	14
To other appropriate institutions	35	78	57	65	105	104	67	55	40	29	34	46	715
Miscellaneous	5	1	5	4	11	3	....	....	....	2	4	3	38
Totals.....	506	589	418	427	365	396	415	356	358	313	318	402	4,863
Admitted after three days or more.....	181	195	112	113	44	86	99	83	89	90	62	87	1,241
Total not admitted.....	325	394	306	314	321	310	316	273	269	223	256	315	3,622

RECORD OF AMBULANCE WORK.

IN BRINGING PATIENTS IN.

TRIPS TO	1899. February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	1900. January.	Total.
Business centre	5	11	7	9	13	7	16	13	10	11	7	5	114
North End.....	15	17	23	21	13	8	11	17	11	12	8	12	168
West End.....	28	35	26	25	28	18	24	27	30	31	27	27	326
Back Bay.....	3	7	9	15	11	2	6	12	6	6	8	5	90
South End.....	60	74	58	57	59	60	51	55	71	53	82	75	755
Roxbury.....	66	49	60	70	55	60	45	52	53	51	56	48	665
West Roxbury.....	2	2	3	4	3	4	2	6	4	6	7	6	49
South Department.....	3	4	6	7	12	4	2	6	2	6	2	2	56
Dorchester.....	18	14	23	21	11	18	19	21	17	22	17	23	224
South Boston.....	43	43	45	51	51	35	36	39	31	51	37	33	495
East Boston	14	9	17	16	17	15	11	17	16	18	18	20	188
Charlestown.....	11	17	20	10	21	10	21	23	18	21	24	21	217
Jamaica Plain.....	10	3	21	14	19	15	16	23	15	13	7	7	163
Brighton.....	3	3	11	7	11	5	6	7	7	6	8	9	83
Total trips in.....	281	288	329	327	324	261	266	318	291	307	308	293	3,593
Did not come.....	6	10	18	6	13	11	12	11	6	12	10	11	126
Patients brought	275	278	311	321	311	250	254	307	285	295	298	282	3,467

IN CARRYING PATIENTS OUT.

TRIPS TO													
Convalescent Home.....	6	6	11	10	8	10	14	11	8	11	9	3	107
Patients' homes	2	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	2	3	2	1	20
Other hospitals.....	3	6	4	5	6	3	4	2	3	2	6	2	46
Total trips out	11	14	16	17	15	15	19	14	13	16	17	6	173
Carried extra.....	18	18	26	22	35	20	22	20	21	30	27	10	280
Patients carried.....	29	32	42	39	50	35	42	44	34	46	44	16	453

SUMMARIES.

Total number of trips.....	292	302	345	344	339	276	285	332	304	323	325	299	3,766
Total patients transferred.	304	310	353	360	361	285	296	351	319	341	342	298	3,920

RECORD OF COUPÉ WORK.

IN BRINGING													
The physician.....	1	6	4	4	2	1	2	2	3	4	2	3	34
The surgeon.....	12	10	23	20	18	13	28	18	21	22	25	17	227
Total trips.....	13	16	27	24	20	14	30	20	24	26	27	20	261

Number of miles the ambulances have run as shown by odometer count, 22,735.

CENSUS OF DAYS' BOARD OF ALL PERSONS.

February 1, 1899, to January 31, 1900, Inclusive.

DATE.	Hospital Proper.			South Department.			Convalescent Home.			Total.
	Patients.	Officers and Employees.	Total.	Patients.	Officers and Employees.	Total.	Patients.	Officers and Employees.	Total.	
1899.										
February	14,434	9,864	24,298	7,150	2,917	10,067	755	225	980	35,345
March	15,193	10,975	26,168	8,044	3,410	11,454	848	246	1,094	38,716
April	15,006	10,838	25,844	7,272	3,250	10,522	670	237	907	37,273
May	15,354	11,268	26,622	7,757	3,379	11,136	820	251	1,071	38,829
June	13,054	10,552	23,606	7,443	3,275	10,718	883	241	1,124	35,448
July	12,072	10,033	22,105	6,602	3,397	9,999	903	242	1,145	33,249
August	11,922	9,903	21,825	6,187	3,291	9,478	923	248	1,171	32,474
September	13,423	10,211	23,634	5,777	2,987	8,764	638	241	879	33,277
October	13,886	10,876	24,762	7,786	3,264	11,050	649	258	907	36,719
November	12,804	10,811	23,615	8,549	3,284	11,833	622	240	862	36,310
December	14,072	11,052	25,124	9,439	3,492	12,931	766	250	1,016	39,071
1900.										
January	14,575	11,036	25,611	9,371	3,496	12,867	856	246	1,102	39,580
Totals	165,795	127,419	293,214	91,377	39,442	130,819	9,333	2,925	12,258	436,291

RECAPITULATION.

	Patients.	Officers and Employees.	Total Days' Board.
Hospital Proper	165,795	127,419	293,214
South Department	91,377	39,442	130,819
Convalescent Home	9,333	2,925	12,258
Totals	266,505	169,786	436,291

DAILY AVERAGE OF PERSONS.

	Patients.	Officers and Employees.	Total Persons.
Hospital Proper	454	349	803
South Department	250	108	358
Convalescent Home	26	8	34
Totals	730	465	1,195

	Hospital Proper.	South Department.	Convalescent Home.	Total.
Maximum number of days' board of persons	894	435	43	1,372
Minimum number of days' board of persons	674	265	22	961

EMPLOYMENT OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.

MALES.

Accountants.....	3	<i>Brought forward.....</i>	1,065
Actors.....	8	Errand boys.....	22
Agents.....	40	Expressmen.....	29
Architects.....	2	Factory operatives.....	61
Artists.....	6	Farmers.....	17
Bakers.....	35	Firemen.....	61
Barbers.....	36	Fishermen.....	17
Bartenders.....	32	Fish dealers.....	6
Blacksmiths.....	45	Florists.....	2
Boiler-makers.....	15	Foremen.....	21
Bookbinders.....	7	Freight handlers.....	15
Book-keepers.....	19	Fruit dealers.....	6
Bootblacks.....	10	Furniture-finishers.....	5
Bottlers.....	6	Gardeners.....	19
Brakemen.....	22	Gasfitters.....	9
Brassworkers.....	13	Glaziers.....	5
Brewers.....	11	Grocers.....	9
Bricklayers.....	24	Harness-makers.....	10
Brokers.....	5	Hatters.....	10
Butchers.....	26	Hostlers.....	58
Butlers.....	6	Icemen.....	10
Cabinet makers.....	20	Inspectors.....	5
Carpenters.....	161	Ironworkers.....	38
Carriage builders.....	4	Janitors.....	26
Cashiers.....	3	Jewellers.....	8
Cigarmakers.....	22	Junk dealers.....	9
Clergymen.....	4	Kitchen-men.....	7
Clerks.....	186	Laborers.....	893
Coachmen.....	22	Lamp trimmers.....	5
Collectors.....	9	Lathers.....	4
Commercial travellers.....	24	Laundrymen.....	6
Compositors.....	4	Lawyers.....	6
Conductors.....	21	Leather-workers.....	10
Confectioners.....	3	Letter-carriers.....	7
Contractors.....	5	Linemen.....	13
Cooks.....	48	Liquor dealers.....	2
Coopers.....	10	Lithographers.....	5
Curriers.....	8	Longshoremen.....	50
Decorators.....	4	Machinists.....	76
Draughtsmen.....	5	Manufacturers.....	13
Drivers.....	43	Marble-workers.....	8
Druggists.....	14	Masons.....	46
Electricians.....	18	Mechanics.....	17
Elevatormen.....	9	Merchants.....	15
Engineers.....	47	Messengers.....	13
<i>Carried forward,.....</i>	1,065	<i>Carried forward,.....</i>	2,739

THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL.

39

<i>Brought forward.....</i>	2,739	<i>Brought forward.....</i>	3,295
Metal-workers.....	4	Rope-makers	4
Milkmen	11	Rubber-workers	13
Millmen.....	7	Salesmen.....	56
Motormen	26	Scholars.....	244
Moulders	6	Seamen	64
Musicians.. ..	13	Shippers	8
Newsboys	2	Ship-riggers	5
Nurses	40	Shoemakers	53
Office-boys	6	Soldiers	2
Packers	7	Steamfitters	9
Painters.....	114	Stenographers	3
Paper-hangers	5	Stewards	9
Paper-makers	5	Stonecutters	25
Pavers	10	Storekeepers	17
Pedlers.....	81	Students.....	27
Photographers.....	4	Supervisors.....	5
Physicians	17	Surveyors	2
Piano-makers	12	Tailors	52
Plasterers	9	Teachers	6
Plumbers	35	Teamsters	328
Police officers.....	13	Telegraph operators.....	9
Polishers	6	Tinsmiths	16
Porters... ..	34	Undertakers.....	5
Pressmen.....	3	Upholsterers	9
Printers.....	46	Waiters.....	65
Rag-pickers.....	4	Watchmakers.....	2
Real estate dealers.....	3	Watchmen	13
Railroad men.....	13	Weavers	4
Reporters.....	3	Woodworkers.....	10
Restaurant keepers	4	Not classified.....	281
Roofers	13	No occupation.....	150
<i>Carried forward.....</i>	3,295	<i>Total.....</i>	4,791

FEMALES.

<i>Brought forward.....</i>	1,092
Actresses.....	6
Artists	2
Bakery.....	7
Bookbinders.....	3
Book-keepers	2
Cashiers.....	5
Chambermaids.....	25
Clerks.....	20
Cooks.....	105
Companions	3
Domestics.....	842
Dressmakers	63
Errand girls	9
<i>Carried forward.....</i>	1,092
<i>Brought forward.....</i>	1,092
Factory operatives	62
Hair-dressers.....	4
Housekeepers.....	77
Housewives.....	955
Laundresses.....	56
Matrons.....	4
Milliners	10
Musicians	4
Nurses	90
Nursery maids.....	15
Pedlers.....	3
Saleswomen	29
<i>Carried forward.....</i>	2,401

<i>Brought forward</i>	2,401	<i>Brought forward</i>	2,640
Seamstresses.....	56	Telegraph operators.....	4
Scholars.....	132	Typesetters.....	3
Scrubbers.....	8	Typewriters.....	5
Stenographers.....	8	Waitresses.....	108
Students.....	6	Washerwomen.....	13
Tailoresses.....	21	Not classified.....	228
Teachers.....	8	No occupation.....	153
<hr/>		<hr/>	
<i>Carried forward</i>	2,640	Total.....	3,154

NATIVITY OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.

Boston.....	1,640	<i>Brought forward</i>	7,626
Other towns in Massachusetts.....	707	Denmark.....	12
Maine.....	322	West Indies.....	12
New Hampshire.....	119	Switzerland.....	11
Vermont.....	63	Wales.....	9
Rhode Island.....	47	Greece.....	7
Connecticut.....	66	Hungary.....	7
District of Columbia.....	1	Portugal.....	7
Middle Atlantic States.....	329	Holland.....	6
Central States.....	94	Belgium.....	6
Southern States.....	93	Australia.....	6
Pacific States.....	21	Spain.....	4
British Provinces.....	973	China.....	3
Ireland.....	1,848	Azores.....	3
England.....	259	Japan.....	3
Italy.....	244	At sea.....	3
Russia.....	217	East Indies.....	3
Germany.....	181	Barbadoes.....	2
Sweden.....	131	Mexico.....	2
Scotland.....	105	Isle of Man.....	2
France.....	29	South America.....	2
Austria.....	24	Africa.....	1
Asia.....	24	Prussia.....	1
Poland.....	21	Bohemia.....	1
Norway.....	20	Roumania.....	1
Armenia.....	19	Cape Verd Islands.....	1
Finland.....	15	Central America.....	1
Turkey.....	14	Unknown.....	203
<hr/>		<hr/>	
<i>Carried forward</i>	7,626	Total.....	7,945

AGES OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.

MALES.		FEMALES.	
Under 12 months	31	Under 12 months	29
From 1 to 5 years....	76	From 1 to 5 years....	49
“ 5 to 10 “	123	“ 5 to 10 “	64
“ 10 to 20 “	424	“ 10 to 20 “	324
“ 20 to 30 “	1,315	“ 20 to 30 “	1,054
“ 30 to 40 “	1,106	“ 30 to 40 “	716
“ 40 to 50 “	756	“ 40 to 50 “	423
“ 50 to 60 “	468	“ 50 to 60 “	238
“ 60 to 70 “	286	“ 60 to 70 “	145
“ 70 to 80 “	82	“ 70 to 80 “	53
“ 80 to 90 “	17	“ 80 to 90 “	8
“ 90 to 100 “	1	“ 90 to 100 “	1
Unknown.....	106	Unknown.....	50
Total.....	4,791	Total.....	3,154

CIVIL CONDITION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.

MALES.		FEMALES.	
Married	1,707	Married	1,318
Single	2,534	Single	1,275
Widowers	436	Widows.....	504
Unknown.....	114	Unknown.....	57
Total.....	4,791	Total.....	3,154

CONDITION OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR.

Well.....	1,538	<i>Brought forward</i>	7,941
Relieved	5,063	Eloped	5
Not relieved	349	Nearly well.....	36
Not treated.....	52	Improved.....	28
Died	939	Total.....	8,010
<i>Carried forward</i>	7,941		

SOUTH DEPARTMENT.

APPLICANTS EXAMINED FOR ADMISSION DURING THE YEAR.

Year.	Month.	Number examined.	Number admitted.	Number not admitted.
1899	February.....	251	186	65
	March.....	296	211	85
	April.....	298	190	108
	May.....	314	234	80
	June.....	240	184	56
	July.....	264	217	47
	August.....	237	193	44
	September.....	261	222	39
	October.....	309	266	43
	November... ..	340	295	45
	December.....	366	279	87
1900	January.....	445	310	135
	Totals.....	3,621	2,787	834

APPLICANTS NOT ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.

February 1, 1899, to January 31, 1900.

CAUSE OF REJECTION.	1899, February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	1900, January.	Total.
Non-resident.....	1	3	6	3	....	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	23
Self-rejected.....	8	3	2	2	5	3	1	2	2	2	1	6	37
No infectious disease.....	19	22	27	41	24	18	28	26	31	26	29	36	327
Want of accommodation...	29	43	57	29	12	2	....	1	....	1	33	59	266
Ex-house patients.....	7	11	13	3	13	16	10	7	5	4	3	5	97
Visited at home.....	1	3	3	2	2	6	4	2	3	10	20	28	84
Totals.....	65	85	108	80	56	47	44	39	43	45	87	135	834

RECORD OF AMBULANCE WORK IN BRINGING PATIENTS IN.

TRIPS TO	1899. February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	1900. January.	Total.
Business centre.....	13	13	8	10	5	4	6	10	12	16	12	15	124
North End.....	16	12	7	20	17	17	8	7	14	16	27	38	199
West End.....	20	18	28	19	28	32	29	20	16	24	37	26	297
Back Bay.....	4	6	1	....	1	2	1	1	2	7	3	4	32
South End.....	17	29	17	24	11	16	5	4	10	19	14	26	192
Roxbury.....	30	17	28	27	25	21	32	61	53	53	63	49	450
West Roxbury.....	8	11	3	6	3	1	3	5	7	8	5	1	61
Dorchester.....	5	7	8	7	6	13	11	18	8	10	10	10	113
South Boston.....	14	13	12	15	22	15	8	20	23	16	14	24	196
East Boston	13	3	6	5	1	9	3	6	4	13	18	18	99
Charlestown.....	4	5	12	17	20	17	24	13	27	9	19	21	188
Jamaica Plain.....	8	6	2	9	3	3	5	7	16	12	8	4	83
Brighton	5	6	6	1	1	1	1	....	5	5	2	1	34
Suburban towns.....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	3
Total trips in.....	157	146	138	160	144	151	136	172	197	208	233	238	2,080
Brought extra.....	17	13	21	22	12	17	11	16	25	30	18	23	225
Did not come.....	10	2	4	8	7	4	4	7	5	3	11	3	68
Patients brought.....	164	157	155	174	149	164	143	181	217	235	240	258	2,237

EMPLOYMENT OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.

MALES.

Bakers	3	<i>Brought forward</i>	84
Barbers	2	Mechanics	8
Cadets	3	Motormen	2
Carpenters	4	Orderlies.....	7
Clergymen	2	Pedlers	4
Clerks.....	9	Physicians	8
Coachmen	2	Printers	3
Conductors.....	2	Salesmen.....	11
Cooks.....	3	Scholars	466
Engineers	5	Shoemakers	2
Errand boys.....	5	Soldiers	2
Farmers.....	2	Students	7
Firemen	3	Tailors	2
Freightmen	2	Teamsters.....	9
Laborers	29	Not classified.....	52
Machinists	8	No occupation.....	663
<i>Carried forward</i>	84	Total	1,330

FEMALES.

Book-keepers	3	<i>Brought forward</i>	167
Cash girls	2	Laundresses	8
Clerks	4	Nurses	48
Cooks	8	Saleswomen	5
Domestics	79	Scholars	566
Dressmakers	3	Seamstresses	3
Factory girls	16	Waitresses	9
Housekeepers	3	Not classified	42
Housewives	49	No occupation	609
<hr/>		<hr/>	
<i>Carried forward</i>	167	<i>Total</i>	1,457

NATIVITY OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.

Boston	1,751	<i>Brought forward</i>	2,557
Other towns in Massachusetts	234	Italy	24
Maine	49	Sweden	15
New Hampshire	46	Germany	11
Vermont	13	Scotland	5
Rhode Island	12	Norway	3
Connecticut	14	West Indies	3
District of Columbia	5	Turkey	3
Middle Atlantic States	77	Austria	2
Central States	25	Holland	1
Southern States	11	Belgium	1
Pacific States	3	Denmark	1
British Provinces	154	Portugal	1
Ireland	79	Hungary	1
Russia	56	Australia	1
England	28	Syria	1
<hr/>		Unknown	157
<i>Carried forward</i>	2,557	<i>Total</i>	2,787

AGES OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.

MALES.		FEMALES.	
Under 12 months	28	Under 12 months	21
From 1 to 5 years	562	From 1 to 5 years	514
“ 5 to 10 “	458	“ 5 to 10 “	490
“ 10 to 20 “	151	“ 10 to 20 “	224
“ 20 to 30 “	101	“ 20 to 30 “	150
“ 30 to 40 “	21	“ 30 to 40 “	52
“ 40 to 50 “	5	“ 40 to 50 “	2
“ 50 to 60 “	2	“ 50 to 60 “	1
“ 60 to 70 “	1	“ 60 to 70 “	2
“ 70 to 80 “	1	“ 70 to 80 “	1
<hr/>		<hr/>	
<i>Total</i>	1,330	<i>Total</i>	1,457

CIVIL CONDITION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.

MALES.		FEMALES.	
Married	31	Married	59
Single.....	1,298	Single.....	1,388
Widower.....	1	Widows	9
		Unknown.....	1
Total.....	1,330	Total.....	1,457

CONDITION OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR.

Well.....	2,413	<i>Brought forward.....</i>	2,423
Relieved.....	9	Died.....	324
Not Relieved.....	1		
		Total.....	2,747
<i>Carried forward.....</i>	2,423		

Table No. 1. Hospital Department.
DISBURSEMENTS ACCORDING TO VARIOUS SUB-DIVISIONS.

	The Boston City Hospital.	Out-Patient Department.	Pathological Department.	Settlement Account.	South Department.	Convalescent Home.	New Buildings.	Totals.
Subsistence Supplies.....	\$105,461 53	.....	.....	.....	\$24,556 04	\$2,896 19	.....	\$182,913 76
Fuel.....	23,442 94	\$1,038 13	\$1,705 54	.....	9,202 29	325 00	.....	37,723 90
Medical Supplies.....	21,436 25	4,337 00	613 48	.....	3,304 12	313 45	.....	30,064 30
Salaries and Labor.....	89,698 83	3,358 36	4,559 88	\$2,047 00	33,832 60	2,342 55	.....	135,749 12
Buildings, repairs.....	11,955 22	23 01	43 29	.....	2,386 80	344 04	.....	14,952 36
Grounds.....	690 46	.....	.....	.....	60 33	502 57	.....	1,253 36
Ice.....	958 96	.....	.....	.....	629 10	188 80	.....	1,776 86
Water.....	3,512 36	305 47	238 11	.....	1,827 07	61 60	.....	5,945 21
Electric Lighting and Gas.....	4,926 41	123 41	188 93	.....	818 84	156 80	.....	6,214 39
Soap, Cleansing Stuffs, Matches, etc.....	2,072 76	38 01	29 36	.....	680 79	54 52	.....	2,875 44
Furniture, Furnishings and Fixtures.....	7,673 31	202 31	133 85	.....	1,310 68	164 06	.....	9,684 21
Beds and Bedding.....	3,427 44	.....	.....	.....	909 62	18 55	.....	4,355 61
Dry Goods and Clothing.....	2,682 93	.....	14 00	.....	450 29	60 89	.....	3,212 11
Medical Library.....	137 94	.....	.....	.....	45 50	.....	.....	183 44
X-Ray Laboratory and Hospital Photography.....	.....	.....	1,580 66	.....	.....	42 18	.....	1,580 66
Stationery, Printing and Advertising.....	5,339 15	464 14	123 72	21 00	1,125 53	79 70	.....	7,133 72
Transportation.....	333 83	.....	.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	453 53
Telephones and Telegraph.....	639 98	7 64	7 63	.....	336 53	129 18	.....	1,180 96
Laundry Repairs.....	1,025 82	.....	.....	.....	293 23	.....	.....	1,319 05
Stable and Ambulance Station.....	2,223 11	.....	.....	.....	829 51	265 44	.....	3,318 06
Barn and Live Stock.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200 09	.....	200 09
Training School for Nurses, including Rentals, Incidentals.....	1,844 73	.....	.....	.....	104 41	.....	.....	1,949 14
New Surgical Building.....	368 35	6 00	28 53	.....	57 50	27 68	.....	488 06
New Laundry Building.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$708 59	708 59
New Buildings.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,581 43	1,581 43
Additions to Kitchen.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79 17	79 17
Totals.....	\$291,436 91	\$10,503 48	\$9,266 98	\$2,068 00	\$83,170 68	\$4,183 29	\$2,375 66	\$407,505 00

Table No. 2.

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1899, TO JANUARY 31,
1900, INCLUSIVE.

HOSPITAL PROPER.

ARTICLES.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average Price.
SUBSISTENCE SUPPLIES.			
Beef and Veal.....	236,364 lbs.	\$25,736 69	\$.108 per lb.
Mutton and Lamb.....	92,056 "	9,175 63	.099 "
Poultry.....	89,458 "	11,595 37	.129 "
Pork and Hams.....	25,890 "	2,465 07	.095 "
Lard.....	8,295 "	482 70	.058 "
Butter.....	36,673 "	8,099 41	.220 "
Cheese.....	1,769 "	223 38	.126 "
Eggs.....	37,708 doz.	7,918 29	.209 per doz.
Vegetables, fresh.....		4,743 97	
Vegetables, canned.....		761 57	
Fish.....		4,767 02	
Groceries.....		1,421 07	
Flour.....	718 bbls.	2,780 83	3.87 per bbl.
Milk.....	50,709 cans.	15,100 93	.297 per can
Fruit, fresh.....		2,632 08	
Fruit, canned.....		1,026 26	
Graham Flour.....	48 bbls.	200 25	4.17 per bbl.
Oatmeal.....	100½ "	363 50	3.61 "
Cornstarch and Farina.....	3,440 lbs.	136 59	.039 per lb.
Rice.....	3,286 "	173 45	.052 "
Other Cereals, etc.....		1,038 50	
Coffee.....	6,950 "	1,174 00	.168 "
Tea.....	1,699 "	482 07	.283 "
Chocolate and Cocoa.....	521 "	115 66	.229 "
Sugar.....	51,782 "	2,693 72	.052 "
Molasses and Syrup.....	347 gals.	153 52	.442 per gal.
Total.....		\$105,461 53	
FUEL.			
Coal.....\$25,254 19	7,047 $\frac{157}{110}$ tons.		3.58 per ton.
Wood and Charcoal..... 188 75		25,442 94	
MEDICAL SUPPLIES.			
Surgical Appliances.....	\$2,073 68		
Carried forward.....	\$2,073 68	\$130,904 47	

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1899, TO JANUARY 31, 1900, INC. — *Cont.*

ARTICLES.	Cost.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$2,073 68	\$130,904 47
MEDICAL SUPPLIES.— <i>Continued.</i>		
Medicine and Drugs.....	2,856 99	
Surgical Instruments.....	1,083 46	
Druggists' Sundries.....	989 01	
Flaxseed Meal.....	151 24	
Alcohol.....	838 00	
Liquors.....	3,374 77	
Malt Liquors and Mineral Waters.....	679 34	
Surgical Dressings.....	622 25	
Bandage and Compress Materials.....	1,739 41	
Gauze.....	4,651 18	
Absorbent Cotton, etc.....	552 34	
Oakum.....	78 00	
Oxygen Gas.....	136 50	
Sulphuric Ether.....	1,670 08	21,496 25
SALARIES AND LABOR.		
Salaries and Labor.....		\$9,608 83
BUILDINGS.		
General Repairs.....	\$4,874 60	
Boilers and Heating Apparatus.....	1,502 25	
Removal of Ashes.....	171 62	
Plumbing.....	1,232 16	
Drains and Sewers.....	68 12	
Refrigerating Plant (464,920 ft. water, \$604.39).....	892 81	
Tents.....	150 16	
House-cleaning (annual).....	3,063 50	11,955 22
GROUNDS.		
Grounds.....	\$564 96	
Watering Streets.....	125 50	690 46
GENERAL SUPPLIES.		
Ice, 383 $\frac{1158}{1000}$ tons at \$2.50 per ton.....	\$958 96	
Water, 4,033,850 cu. ft. at \$0.09 $\frac{4}{10}$ per 100 cu. ft.....	3,512 96	
Gas, 3,572,600 cu. ft. at \$0.70 per 1,000 cu. ft.....	2,500 82	
Electric Light, purchased.....	707 94	
Electric Light system.....	1,717 65	
Kerosene, Matches, Candles, etc.....	56 69	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$9,455 02	\$254,655 23

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1899, TO JANUARY 31, 1900, INC.— *Cont.*

ARTICLES.	Cost.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$9,455 02	\$254,655 23
GENERAL SUPPLIES.— <i>Continued.</i>		
Soap and Cleansing Stuff.....	2,016 07	
Furniture.....	1,281 70	
Furnishing	5,990 90	
Fixtures	400 71	
Bedsteads.....	135 73	
Mattresses.....	588 18	
Bedding.....	2,703 53	
Dry Goods.....	2,084 08	
Clothing for Patients.....	602 85	
Medical Library.....	137 94	
Printing.....	2,272 77	
Annual Reports (2 years)	881 63	
Medical and Surgical Reports.....	553 48	
Stationery	1,022 00	
Advertising Proposals, etc.	128 41	
Insurance.....	42 50	
Telephone Rentals	\$595 96	
Telephone and Messenger Service	104 02	
	699 98	
Stable and Ambulance.....	1,390 94	
Hay, Straw and Grain	788 92	
Stable Supplies.....	43 25	
Transportation.....	363 83	
Cooking-school	194 49	
Training-school for Nurses.....	198 75	
Nurses' Homes, including Rentals.....	968 52	
Orderlies' Annex.....	482 97	
Laundry Supplies.....	1,025 82	
Expense incurred in Card Cataloguing Clinical Records, etc.....	500 86	
Incidentals not otherwise classified.....	325 85	
		37,281 68
Total expenditures in maintaining the Hospital Proper for the year ending January 31, 1900		\$291,936 91
<i>Carried forward</i>		\$291,936 91

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1899, TO JANUARY 31, 1900, INC. — *Cont.*

ARTICLES.	Cost.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward</i>		\$291,936 91
OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.		
Wages.....	\$3,358 36	
Coal, 206 $\frac{2290}{2246}$ tons at \$5.03 per ton	1,038 13	
Gas, 176,300 cu. ft at \$0.70 per 1,000 cu. ft.....	123 41	
Water, 322,708 cu. ft. at 9 $\frac{4}{10}$ c. per 100 cu. ft.....	305 47	
Surgical Dressings and Supplies.....	4,491 57	
Surgical Instruments and Batteries.....	445 43	
Printing and Stationery.....	464 14	
Furniture and Furnishings.....	202 31	
Kerosene, Matches, Soap, etc.....	38 01	
Telephone Rentals.....	7 64	
Repairs.....	23 01	
Incidentals.....	6 00	10,503 48
PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.		
Salaries and Labor.....	\$4,559 88	
Coal, 497 $\frac{926}{2246}$ tons at \$3.42 per ton.....	1,705 54	
Gas, 269,900 cu. ft. at \$0.70 per 1,000 cu. ft.....	188 93	
Water, 183,170 cu. ft. at \$0.13 per 100 cu. ft.....	238 11	
Dry Goods.....	14 00	
Furniture and Furnishings.....	133 85	
Soap and Cleansing Stuffs, Matches, etc.....	29 36	
Printing, Stationery, etc.....	123 72	
Telephone Rentals.....	7 63	
Medical Supplies.....	208 91	
Alcohol.....	58 80	
Ether.....	54 00	
Laboratory Ware.....	148 42	
Instruments of Precision, etc.....	79 60	
Blood Serum.....	63 75	
Repairs to Buildings.....	30 58	
Removal of Ashes.....	12 71	
X-Ray Laboratory and Hospital Photography	1,580 66	
Incidentals	28 53	9,266 98
SETTLEMENT ACCOUNT.		
Expense incurred in ascertaining Settlement of Patients.		2,068 00
<i>Carried forward</i>		\$313,775 37

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1899, TO JANUARY 31, 1900, INC.— *Cont.*

ARTICLES.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average Price.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward</i>.....	.....	.....	.....	\$313,775 37
SOUTH DEPARTMENT.				
SUBSISTENCE SUPPLIES.				
Beef and Veal.....	37,894 lbs.	\$4,687 01	\$0.123 per lb.	
Mutton and Lamb.....	12,381 "	1,345 87	.108 " "	
Poultry.....	13,002 "	1,694 73	.130 " "	
Pork and Hams.....	9,021 "	909 51	.100 " "	
Lard.....	1,634 "	108 25	.066 " "	
Fish.....	.....	782 43		
Vegetables, fresh.....	.....	1,260 65		
Vegetables, canned.....	.....	179 10		
Fruit, fresh.....	.....	713 88		
Fruit, canned.....	.....	214 35		
Milk.....	16,037 cans.	4,776 63	.297 per can.	
Butter.....	12,650 lbs.	2,850 69	.225 " lb.	
Cheese.....	282 "	37 32	.132 " "	
Eggs.....	6,318 doz.	1,410 21	.223 " doz.	
Flour.....	234 bbls.	904 00	3.86 " bbl.	
Oatmeal.....	31 "	114 20	3.68 " "	
Cornstarch and Farina.....	580 lbs.	17 91	.030 " lb.	
Rice.....	984 "	52 10	.052 " "	
Other Cereals, etc.....	.....	234 17		
Coffee.....	2,400 lbs.	453 25	.188 " "	
Tea.....	755 "	211 74	.280 " "	
Chocolate and Cocoa.....	152 "	44 50	.292 " "	
Sugar.....	16,229 "	840 02	.051 " "	
Molasses and Syrup.....	116 gals.	44 87	.386 " gal.	
Groceries.....	.....	617 90		
Graham Flour.....	13 bbls.	50 75	3.90 " bbl.	
Total.....	.....	\$24,556 04		
FUEL.				
Coal.....\$9,180 94	2,641 ²²³ / ₂₂₀ tons.	.....	3.47 " ton.	
Wood and Charcoal, 21 35	.....	9,202 29		
<i>Carried forward</i>.....	.....	\$33,758 33	.....	\$313,775 37

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1899, TO JANUARY 31, 1900, INC. — *Cont.*

ARTICLES.	Cost.	Cost.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward</i>		\$33,758 33	\$313,775 37
SOUTH DEPARTMENT.— <i>Continued.</i>			
MEDICAL SUPPLIES.			
Surgical Appliances.....	\$181 68		
Medicine and Drugs.....	651 62		
Surgical Instruments.....	323 74		
Druggists' Sundries.....	237 79		
Alcohol.....	135 80		
Liquors.....	1,077 27		
Malt Liquors and Mineral Waters.....	25 62		
Surgical Dressing.....	2 16		
Bandage and Compress Materials.....	166 67		
Gauze.....	456 27		
Oxygen Gas.....	15 00		
Sulphuric Ether.....	30 50		
		3,304 12	
SALARIES AND LABOR.			
Salaries and Labor.....		33,832 50	
BUILDINGS.			
General Repairs.....	\$731 29		
Boilers and Heating Apparatus.....	1,035 62		
Removal of Ashes.....	66 11		
Plumbing.....	32 38		
House-cleaning (annual).....	721 40		
		2,586 80	
GROUNDS.			
Grounds.....		60 33	
GENERAL SUPPLIES.			
Ice, 251,255 tons at \$2.50 per ton.....	\$629 10		
Water, 1,400,060 cu. ft. at \$0.13 per 100 cu. ft. . .	1,827 07		
Gas, 910,100 cu. ft. at \$0.70 per 1,000 cu. ft.	637 07		
Electric Light System.....	181 77		
Kerosene, Matches, Candles, etc.	1 56		
Soap and Cleansing Stuffs.....	679 23		
Furniture.....	64 45		
Furnishing.....	1,301 53		
Fixtures.....	144 70		
Bedsteads.....	63 86		
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$5,530 34	\$73,542 08	\$313,775 37

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1899, TO JANUARY 31, 1900, INC. — *Cont.*

ARTICLES.	Cost.	Cost.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$5,530 34	\$73,542 08	\$313,775 37
SOUTH DEPARTMENT. — <i>Continued.</i>			
GENERAL SUPPLIES. — <i>Continued.</i>			
Mattresses.....	379 25		
Bedding	466 51		
Dry Goods.....	296 11		
Clothing for Patients.....	154 18		
Medical Library.....	45 50		
Printing.....	483 54		
Stationery.....	329 87		
Telephone Rentals..... \$251 51			
Telephone and Messenger Service.... 85 02			
	336 53		
Ambulance Service	829 51		
Transportation.....	10 00		
Training School for Nurses	104 41		
Annual Reports (2 years).....	312 12		
Laundry Supplies.....	293 23		
Incidentals, not otherwise classified.....	57 50		
		9,628 60	
Total expenditures in maintaining South Department for the year ending January 31, 1900.....		\$83,170 68	\$3,170 68
CONVALESCENT HOME.			
Salaries and Labor.....		\$2,342 55	
Subsistence Supplies		2,896 19	
Coal, 63 tons at \$5.31 per ton.....		335 00	
Gas, 156,800 cu. ft. at \$1.00 per 1,000 cu. ft.		156 80	
Kerosene, Matches, Soap, etc.....		54 52	
Water, 44,000 cu. ft. at \$0.14 per 100 cu. ft..		61 60	
Ice, 47½ tons at \$4.00 per ton.....		188 80	
Furniture, Furnishing and Fixtures.....		164 06	
Bedding		18 55	
Dry Goods.....		60 89	
Printing and Stationery		42 18	
Telephone Rentals.....		129 18	
<i>Carried forward</i>		\$6,450 32	\$396,946 05

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1899, TO JANUARY 31, 1900, INC. — *Cont.*

ARTICLES.	Cost.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$6,450 32	\$396,946 05
CONVALESCENT HOME. — <i>Continued.</i>		
Drugs and Medical Supplies.....	302 59	
Liquors.....	10 86	
Repairs to Buildings.....	344 04	
Grounds.....	502 57	
Barn and Live Stock.....	200 09	
Wagonette.....	265 44	
Freight and Express.....	79 70	
Incidentals	27 68	8,183 29
NEW BUILDINGS.		
New Surgical Building.....	\$708 59	
New Laundry Building.....	1,581 43	
New Buildings.....	79 17	
Additions to Kitchen.....	6 47	2,375 66
Total expenditures for all purposes.....		\$407,505 00
<i>Stock on Hand February 1, 1899.</i>		
HOSPITAL PROPER.		
General Supplies.....	\$13,691 22	
Medical Supplies.....	6,679 07	
Liquors.....	967 70	
	\$21,337 99	
SOUTH DEPARTMENT.		
General Supplies.....	\$4,182 77	
Medical Supplies.....	1,185 13	
Liquors.....	304 65	
	5,672 55	27,010 54
Total expenditures for all purposes.....		\$434,515 54
DEDUCT.		
<i>Stock on Hand February 1, 1900.</i>		
HOSPITAL PROPER.		
General Supplies.....	\$12,559 00	
Medical Supplies.....	4,881 08	
Liquors.....	1,306 57	
	\$18,746 65	
SOUTH DEPARTMENT.		
General Supplies.....	\$4,045 55	
Medical Supplies.....	1,279 73	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$5,325 28	\$18,746 65
		\$434,515 54

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1899, TO JANUARY 31, 1900, INC.—*Concl.*

ARTICLES.	Cost.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward</i> \$5,325 28	\$18,746 65	\$434,515 54
SOUTH DEPARTMENT.— <i>Continued.</i>		
Liquors..... 251 07	5,576 35	
Printing Medical and Surgical Reports..... \$553 48		
Expense incurred in Card Cataloguing Clinical Records, etc..... 500 86	1,054 34	
Out-Patient Departments.....	10,503 48	
Pathological Department.....	9,266 98	
Settlement Account.....	2,068 00	
South Department.....	83,170 68	
Convalescent Home.....	8,183 29	
New Buildings.....	2,375 66	
Income from Paying Patients..... \$76,446 94		
Interest from Trust Funds..... 1,360 00		
Sale of Old Material..... 293 54		
Income on Account Sick Soldiers..... 6,145 00	84,245 48	
		\$225,190 91
Net cost to the City for maintaining Hospital proper from February 1, 1899, to January 31, 1900, inclusive,		\$209,324 63

Table No. 3.

RÉSUMÉ OF FINANCES FOR THE YEAR.

Total expenditures for Hospital Department,	\$407,505 00
Stock on hand February 1, 1899, Hospital proper	21,337 99
Stock on hand February 1, 1899, South De- partment	5,672 55
	<hr/> \$434,515 54

DEDUCT.

Printing, Medical and Surgical Reports	\$553 48	
Expense Cataloguing Clinical Records	500 86	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$1,054 34	\$434,515 54

<i>Brought forward</i> . . .	\$1,054 34	\$434,515 54
Maintaining Out-Patient Depart- ments	10,503 48	
Maintaining Pathological Depart- ment	9,266 98	
Expenses of Settlement Account .	2,068 00	
Maintaining South Department .	83,170 68	
Maintaining Convalescent Home .	8,183 29	
New Buildings	2,375 66	
Stock on hand February 1, 1900, Hospital proper	18,746 65	
Stock on hand February 1, 1900, South Department	5,576 35	
Income from all sources	84,245 48	
	<hr/>	225,190 91
Net cost to the City for maintaining Hos- pital proper		<u>\$209,324 63</u>

The foregoing tables of disbursements show the expenditures of the Hospital Department during the fiscal year, February 1, 1899, to January 31, 1900, inclusive. Table No. 1 shows the disbursements by departments, according to the general sub-divisions, and includes statistics of the department divided into the Hospital proper, Out-Patient Departments, Pathological Department, Settlement Account, South Department, Convalescent Home and New Buildings. Table No. 2 shows the disbursements for the year in the same departments, itemizing the various sub-divisions, and includes, for all practical purposes, the quantity, cost and average price paid for the various items. Table No. 3 is a *résumé* of Tables 1 and 2, so distributed as to indicate the actual cost of each department, and the net cost to the City for maintaining the Hospital proper.

The total expenditures during the fiscal year for the Hospital Department, in all its various branches, have been \$407,505, and the disbursements have been made as follows:

The Hospital proper	\$291,936 91
Out-Patient Departments	10,503 48
Pathological Department	9,266 98
Settlement Account	2,068 00
South Department	83,170 68
Convalescent Home	8,183 29
New Buildings	2,375 66
	<hr/>
	\$407,505 00

The Hospital Proper.—The Hospital proper has four sub-divisions: The Hospital, Out-Patient Departments, Pathological Department and Settlement Account. It is obvious that the Out-Patient Departments and the Settlement Account have nothing to do with the *pro rata* cost of each hospital bed. The cost of the Pathological Department is included in the *pro rata* cost per patient, as both the clinical and bacteriological laboratories are actively involved in the treatment of patients in the wards, but for executive reasons is tabulated separately, in order to ascertain the cost of running that department. The South Department for infectious diseases, Convalescent Home and expenditures for New Buildings are shown in separate tables.

South Department.—There has been a large increase this year in the number of patients treated at the South Department for infectious diseases. The maximum number at the beginning of the year was 258, against 155 the previous year, and the maximum number on any one day was 323, against 260 for the previous year. The monthly averages have varied from 192 during September to 304 in December, against 71 to 241 during the same months of the previous year. The total expenditure for the South Department was \$83,170.68, against \$71,687.34 for the previous year, and after allowing for the difference in stock at the beginning and close of the year, the sum of \$83,266.88 represents the cost of the maintenance for the fiscal year.

Out-Patient Departments.—The cost for maintaining the eight Out-Patient Departments has been \$10,503.48.

Convalescent Home.—The expenditures for the Conva-

lescent Home were \$8,183.29, or an increase of \$1,503.76 over the previous year. The daily average and the total number of patients treated have been larger than for the previous year.

New Buildings. — The following items of expenditure have been taken from the Hospital maintenance appropriation :

New Buildings	\$794 23
New Laundry Building	1,581 43
<hr/>	
Total	\$2,375 66

These disbursements are recorded because they were taken from the maintenance appropriation for items of expenditure upon the final equipments of the buildings indicated, and not for maintenance.

The Hospital, in recent years, has expanded to much increased proportions, and obviously has largely increased the general expenditures. Its incorporated name is The Boston City Hospital, but in its relation to the city it is the Hospital Department. The total expenditures were \$407,505, but the *net cost* to the city for maintaining the Hospital proper was only \$209,324, or less than one-half of the general expenditures of the whole department. This increase over the previous year is due primarily to the fact that the Hospital never was so large in all its various departments as during the last year. The increase in the cost of supplies alone for the whole department was \$24,506. An analysis of the table shows that the increased cost was not only on account of the quantity, but in the prices. The principal increase has been in subsistence and fuel, and also an increase in nearly all the items of expenditure. The South Department has shown a large excess in the number of patients treated, and an increase in expenditures of \$11,483 over the previous year.

The expenditures upon the Hospital proper for the fiscal year were \$293,473.91. This sum was expended upon the care of 8,457 patients in the wards for 165,795 days' or

23,685 weeks' board, making an average weekly cost of \$12.39, or a daily cost of \$1.77 for patients of all classes in the Hospital proper. This total cost of maintenance and weekly cost per patient represents the statistics usually found in the Hospital finances. The net cost per week per patient to the city was only \$8.83. The average weekly cost of uncooked food supplies for all persons, including patients and the entire household with all grade of service for the Hospital proper, was \$105,461.53. The average number of patients was 454, of officers and employees, including the house and nursing staff, 349, or a total daily average of 803 persons. The total number of week's board for all persons was 41,887, and the weekly cost per person was \$2.51, or 35 cents per day.

In considering the disbursements for the year it is to be remembered that in the previous year the Hospital had a large increase of patients treated in wards, on account of the soldiers in the Spanish-American war, thus providing a larger divisor than usual for estimating the weekly cost.

There has been collected and paid into the City Treasury during the year \$76,446.94 on account of all classes of paying patients, as follows :

From cases paid by the Commonwealth . . .	\$41,940 06
From town and city cases	12,321 64
From private and ward-paying patients . . .	20,438 66
From the South Department	1,746 58
	<hr/>
	\$76,446 94

The interest received from trust funds for the support of free patients was \$1,360, and from the sale of old materials \$293.54. There was also received in payment for the treatment of sick soldiers \$6,145. These sums amount to \$84,245.48, which was the total income of the Hospital Department for the fiscal year. It should again be remembered that under the city ordinances this money was paid into the City Treasury, and hence could not be used for hospital expenditures. This sum reduces the net cost to the city for

the Hospital Department, for all purposes, to the sum of \$323,259.52, and for the Hospital proper, \$209,324.63.

There have been treated in the various out-patient departments 26,288 patients, at a cost of \$10,503.48. Other statistics, found elsewhere, include the number of out-patients, number of their visits, rate of mortality, work of ambulances, census of days' board of all persons, the occupation, nativity, ages, civil condition and physical condition of patients when discharged, which have been tabulated as Hospital Statistics.

The maximum number of patients in the Hospital on any one day was 533, as against 617 in the previous year. The minimum number was 363, in comparison with 399 for the previous year. The daily average during the year was $454\frac{23}{100}$ and the average length of stay was $19\frac{60}{100}$ days.

The annual cost for the Convalescent Home was \$8,183.29. This sum was expended upon 461 patients, who received 9,333 days' or 1,333 weeks' board, at a weekly average cost of \$6.13 per patient.

The total number of deaths from February 1, 1899, to January 31, 1900, was 939. This does not include the statistics of the South Department.

Of the deaths there occurred within

48 hours admission	336 or .040 per cent.
Other deaths	603 or .071 " "

Total	939 or .111 " "
-----------------	-----------------

the rate of mortality for the year ending January 31, 1900.

This percentage of deaths is for the total number of patients treated in the Hospital. Thirty-five per cent. of the total deaths occurred within forty-eight hours after admission.

During the year 8,457 patients were treated in the wards, 26,288 as out-patients, 461 at the Convalescent Home and 3,045 at the South Department, a total of 38,251 who have received the benefits of the Hospital in all departments, or 4,698 more than last year.

During the year 11,557 persons applied for admission. Of this number 7,935 were admitted and 3,622 were rejected,

the latter being 361 more than last year. The number rejected was 31 per cent. of all persons applying. The causes of rejection appear in the table of applicants not admitted on page 35. Of the number not admitted, 471 either changed their minds or were deferred. Of this class, however, 249 were admitted within three days after application, and 68 admitted later. There were also rejected 788, solely for want of vacant beds, but 468 were admitted later. There were 816 applicants who could be treated in the various out-patient departments, without the additional cost of receiving them in the wards. Admission was denied to 215 for lack of information that they were suitable cases. There were transferred to other and more appropriate institutions 715, and 41 were rejected as apparently incurable or unsuitable for treatment here. Various other causes of rejection appear in the tabulated form.

The business of the ambulance service of the Hospital was never so large as during the past year. The total number of persons carried was 6,157, as against 4,753 for the previous year. Of this number 3,920 were for the Hospital proper and 2,237 for the South Department. The odometers on the ambulances show a total of 22,735 miles during the year. The record also indicates that one ambulance, with different horses, went fifty-four miles in one day. The number of accident cases received has been 1,427.

TABULAR FORM SHOWING COMPARATIVE STATISTICS IN
MOVEMENT OF PATIENTS.

	1890.	1891.	1892-3.	1893-4.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.
Applicants for admission	8,101	9,666	9,961	10,803	11,617	11,589	11,396	10,999	11,492	11,557
Patients admitted.....	6,473	6,896	7,787	8,292	8,064	7,956	7,941	7,916	8,231	7,935
Patients treated,	6,853	7,312	8,236	8,763	8,599	8,439	8,393	8,382	8,719	8,457
Patients treated, South Dept. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,139	3,047	2,808	1,775	3,045
Out-patients treated.....	14,258	14,536	16,027	15,592	18,073	17,740	20,562	22,712	22,640	26,288
Patients at Convalescent home	32	407	387	452	431	414	453	444	419	461
Total patients treated.....	21,111	22,255	24,650	24,807	27,103	27,732	32,455	34,346	33,553	38,251
Maximum number on any one day.....	432	484	515	549	540	533	500	528	617	533
Minimum number on any one day.....	320	351	349	390	375	373	431	427	399	363
Daily average in wards	384	416	433	457	462	448	463	477	481	454
Average stay in days.....	20.46	20.76	19.24	19.05	19.63	19.39	20.20	20.81	20.17	19.60
Accident cases received.....	1,079	1,233	1,459	1,495	1,401	1,469	1,991	1,359	1,845	1,427
Patients carried in ambulances.	1,457	1,925	2,207	2,735	3,092	3,454	3,434	3,614	3,526	3,920
Number of deaths.....	752	761	958	1,153	1,060	881	835	852	958	939
Number of deaths, South Dept. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	443	325	150	324
Visits of out-patients..	50,123	51,395	54,658	57,758	63,642	65,796	75,440	83,034	86,500	98,813
Number of patients rejected,	1,628	2,770	2,174	2,511	3,553	3,633	3,455	3,083	3,261	3,622

The normal capacity of the Hospital is 828 beds, the same as last year. The Hospital has been deprived of a women's medical ward during the latter part of the year, because the basement of the building had to be used as a temporary kitchen during the alteration and reconstruction of the main hospital kitchen, and the principal portion of the ward was used as a temporary dining-room during the reconstruction of the employees' dining-room. The maximum number of



VOSE HOUSE — LOOKING FROM SOUTH DEPARTMENT.

the ordinary capacity at the South Department is 240, but there have been as many as 323 patients on one day, and the daily average was 250.

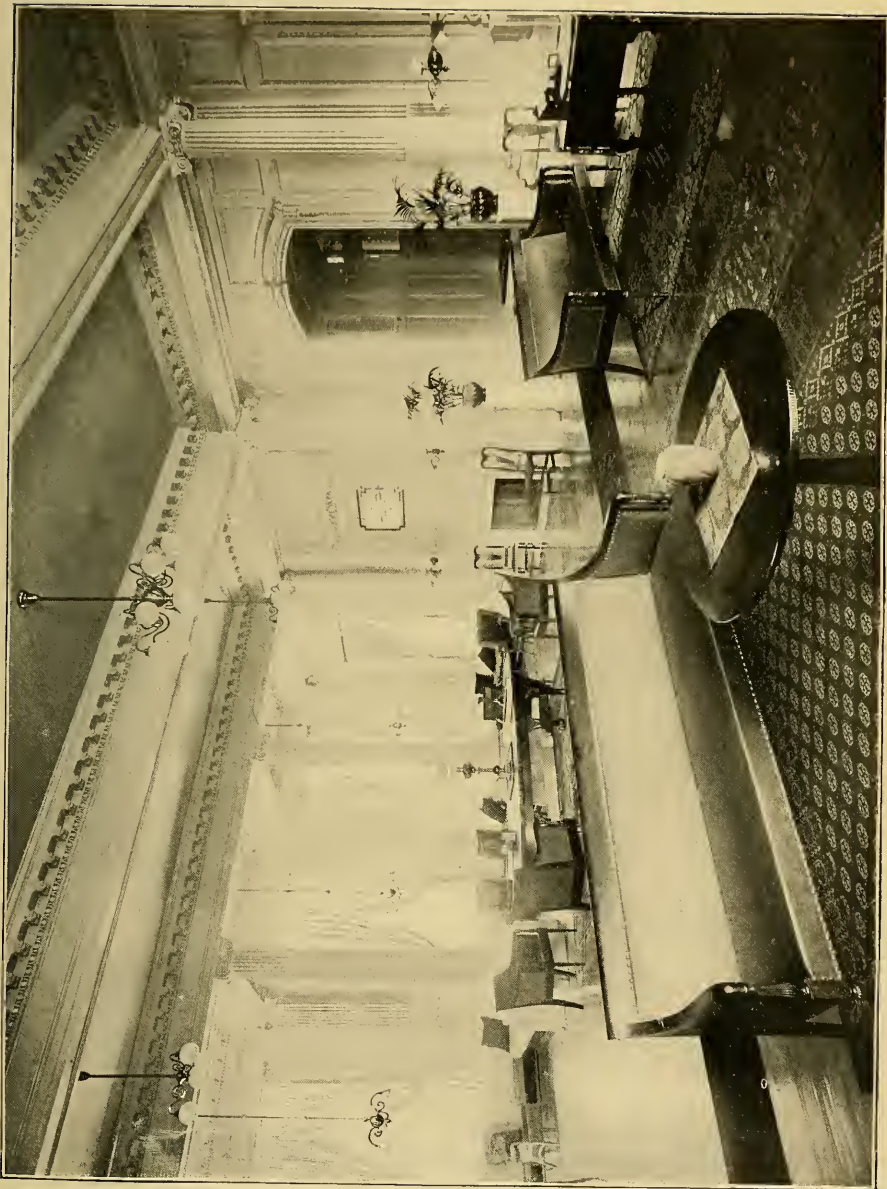
There are now thirty-five buildings in the Hospital Department, varying in size, purpose and construction. Quite a number of them were built more than thirty-six years ago, and have been in constant use. They stand upon reclaimed or made land and upon piles, and as much of the exterior finish is wood, the deterioration of the buildings, both upon the outside and inside, is inevitably very large. To keep all these buildings in order, and secure against the trying conditions of climate and the wear and tear incident to all public buildings, the amount of money devoted to repairs should be not less than \$25,000 annually. But the increased cost in ordinary maintenance made it impossible to expend a sufficient sum, and some of the buildings show great need of radical repairs. There was expended last year, for repairs of the Hospital proper, \$11,955.22, and upon the South Department \$2,586. Although Wards W and X have been occupied only three years the character of the interior finish, particularly the painting, compelled them to be vacated during the summer months for a complete renewal. Many of the operating and surgical rooms were re-enamelled. A large amount of work was done in corridors and other public places. There has been an expenditure of \$1,650.25 for the boilers and heating apparatus of the Hospital. For plumbing repairs and renewals the sum of \$1,232.16 has been expended. The cost for repairs to ambulances, vehicles, harnesses, horse-shoeing, etc., was \$3,318.06, of which \$2,223.11 was charged to the Hospital proper, \$829.51 to the South Department, and \$265.44 to the Convalescent Home.

The employees' dining-room and pantry, upon which practically no repairs have been made for many years, required entire reconstruction, the floor being old and worn through in places. Much of the old plastering was torn off and renewed. A new birch floor was laid in the dining-room and a slate floor in the pantry. The plumbing was entirely renovated, including steam and serving tables.

The greenhouse, for the preservation of plants for summer use, constructed of wood, was so much decayed as to be worthless, and the entire house was reconstructed and raised.

The new Laundry Building was constructed in 1898, but for want of sufficient appropriation laundry machinery was not installed until last year. The building is now completed and furnished, and greatly facilitates one branch of the industrial part of the Hospital.

The building is located in the rear of the administration building, on Albany street, on the spot formerly used for the Hospital boiler-room, and consists of a four-storied structure of brick, with marble trimmings, in the same style as the other buildings recently erected upon the Hospital grounds. It is 92 feet long, with an average width of 38 feet. The laundry work is done on the first, second and third floors, and the fourth story is occupied by laundresses. The lower floor, which is the Hospital wash-room, has walls of enamelled brick, and the floors are granolithic, with convenient drains and water supply. There are five washing-machines and one sterilizing rotary washer, which will wash and sterilize clothes at twenty pounds' pressure of steam. This is a desirable addition to the equipment for saving work, as the washing and sterilizing are done with one handling. There are two metallic washers of 200 shirt capacity, and two wooden washers of 150 shirt capacity. There are three extractors, one shaker-out, and one Hagen six-roll mangle, capable of doing a very large amount of work. The second floor has a large Crawford Jumbo mangle, a Hamilton-Smith mangle for ironing body clothes, and five body ironers. There are also drying, distributing and airing rooms on this floor, and sufficient space for any further additions to machinery required in the future. The third floor is the family laundry. All clothing of officers, nurses and employees is washed upon this floor, and never comes in contact with the ward linen. The family wash-room, which is 23 by 15 feet, has enamelled brick walls and granolithic floors. There are two wooden rotary washers, one extractor, porcelain set tubs and starching machine. In the ironing room there are one shaker-out, one Hagen six-roll mangle, as on the lower floor,



VOSE HOUSE — RECEPTION HALL.

nine body ironers, cuff and collar machine, and other machinery necessary for the work. This floor, also, has special drying and airing rooms. All three floors are connected by an elevator that runs to the roof, where blankets and other hospital clothing that require it can be dried in the open air.

The event of the year is the completion and furnishing of the Vose House for Nurses, made possible through the beneficence of the executors of the will of Ann White Vose. This building is situated upon the Hospital grounds, west of the Nurses' Home, and on the corner of Massachusetts and Harrison avenues. The half-tone print accompanying this report gives its general appearance. The building is brick, with marble trimmings, and conforms to the general character of the buildings previously erected at the South Department. It is four stories high, with the lower floor above ground, except a portion of one wing on the north end. The building is 182 feet long, and in its central portion, 54 feet wide, and through the wings, 39 feet, and is five stories high. The lower floor is devoted to domestic purposes. In the central portion, upon the west side, is a large kitchen 32 feet long by 16 feet wide, properly equipped with a modern hotel range, pastry oven, steam, meat and vegetable kettles. A large refrigerator, 12 feet by 8 feet, with three compartments, opens from the kitchen, between it and the central corridor, and on the opposite side, a pastry room of the same size for general kitchen stores. On the southerly portion is a large dining-room, capable of sitting ninety-eight nurses at one time. Between this dining-room and the kitchen is a pantry and serving-room, with all the modern equipments for carving and keeping food warm, and china closets. The dining-room is irregular in shape, and its southern portion being semi-octagonal, gives plenty of light and sun. In the extreme northerly portion is a large semi-octagonal room which serves as a sewing-room for nurses, for dressmaking and other purposes. There is also a small room, 17 feet by 14 feet, fitted up with porcelain sink, wash-tubs and other outfit, giving nurses the opportunity to do light laundry-work. There is a tea-kitchen, where nurses may serve tea and do light cooking for

themselves at times other than the regular meal hours. There is a large trunk room, 32 feet, and also a parcel room, a bicycle room, a room for clean linen, a room for soiled linen, and toilet-rooms. The corridors of this story are laid with Welsh terra-cotta tiles, the kitchen and pantry with slate tiles, the dining-room with terrazzo, and all other floors with granolithic. On the first or principal story, in the central portion, is a large reception hall, 49 feet long by 32 feet wide and 16 feet high. That portion of the hall which is under the large porch, towards Massachusetts avenue, is divided into alcoves, with fixed settles, upholstered in leather, giving them a semi-private character. The room is finished with wooden panel work, painted ivory white. There are four large fireplaces and mantels, with a bronze tablet over each. This reception hall opens directly into the north and south wings. It was intended that this room, in a large sense, should be a memorial room to the donor of the building. In the north wing is a library for nurses, intended to be used as a quiet room. It is suitably arranged with bookcases and other appropriate furniture. In the southern portion is a sitting-room, with reclining settles, a piano, the recent gift of a former House Officer, and other suitable furniture. There are stairways in the north and south wings, constructed of marble and iron, and in the centre of the south stairway is an elevator. The second, third and fourth stories are practically alike, each having a sitting-room differently located and shaped, giving a variety to the rooms used by the nurses when off duty. The elevation of the lower floor is $12\frac{1}{2}$ feet, the first story 14 feet, second story 11 feet, third story 10 feet, and the fourth story $9\frac{1}{2}$ feet. The sleeping-rooms vary from 8 feet 2 inches to 8 feet 10 inches wide, and 14 feet long, giving 118 square feet of floor space, and 1,180 to 1,650 cubic feet of air space, according to the story on which the different rooms are situated. There are accommodations for ninety-seven nurses, all but four of the rooms being designed for one occupant only. Each sleeping-room contains a white enamelled bedstead, with brass trimmings, a bureau, wash-stand, combination bookcase and writing desk, a small table, rocking-chair, small chair,



VOSE HOUSE — NURSES' LIBRARY.



CLASS ROOM OF TRAINING SCHOOL.

clothes-pole, and a capacious clothes-closet. In the bedrooms, on the first and second stories, the furniture is curly birch, and on the third and fourth stories it is quartered oak. The furniture was specially designed for this building, making it well adapted for a nurse's use. Each floor is suitably equipped with toilet-rooms, as follows: Two rooms with porcelain bath-tubs, one room with Gegenstrom rain bath, three water-closets, one slop-hopper, two set bowls. There are also small rooms for Matron's stores on the second, third and fourth floors. An excellent feature of the Vose House is the five practical balconies, designed for open-air relief for nurses, upon the second, third and fourth stories.

The cost of the building was \$100,000, and for the furnishings, including elevators, refrigerating rooms, etc., \$22,000. The work incident to the training and management of so large a body of women is very much facilitated by reason of these increased accommodations. It is believed that this is one of the best equipped houses for nurses in this country.

The statistics of the Convalescent Home, which has just completed its ninth year, are as follows:

Number of patients in Home at the beginning of the year, January 31, 1899	.	.	.	.	.	26
Admitted during the year	.	.	.	.	.	435
						—
Total treated during the year	.	.	.	.	.	461
Discharged during the year	.	.	.	.	.	436
Died during the year	.	.	.	.	.	—
Total discharged	.	.	.	.	.	436
Number remaining in Home, January 31, 1899	.	.	.	.	.	25
Largest number on any one day	.	.	.	.	.	34
Smallest number on any one day	.	.	.	.	.	14
Daily average number of patients	.	.	.	.	.	25
Average length of stay in days	.	.	.	.	.	20

The daily average number at the Home was twenty-five, and the weekly cost per patient, \$6.13. The Home has afforded the usual opportunities for patients leaving the Hospital proper and the South Department, for prolonged conva-

lescence. It continues an important addition to the work of the Hospital. On March 21, 1899, a fire occurred in the Home, due to the faulty construction of the woodwork around the central chimney. Having a special fire-alarm box the Fire Department speedily extinguished the fire, which, however, did considerable damage to the rooms in the central portion of the building, and required the tearing out of woodwork, replastering and refurnishing to a limited extent.

The Medical Library has been increased during the year by 211 volumes, 69 being by purchase, and 142 by donation. The total number of volumes at the close of the year was 3,696. The Library has received 558 periodicals, and 2,022 medical monographs or pamphlets.

The work of card-cataloguing the clinical record-books and autopsy records has been continued, and there is now a total of 158,901 index cards.

The Training School for Nurses has completed its twenty-second year. The changes during the year have been as follows:

SUMMARY FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1899, TO FEBRUARY 1, 1900.

February 1, 1899, the number of nurses was . . . 138

During the year nurses have left as follows:

Have been graduated	49
Graduate head nurses resigned	9
Pupils dropped for various causes	12
Probationers not accepted	18
Withdrawal of graduate special nurses	4
	<hr/>
Total vacancies	92
	<hr/>
Number remaining	46
Graduates retained as head nurses	6
Graduates retained as third-year nurses	7
Probationers admitted	75
Pupil nurses readmitted	4
Graduate specials employed	7
	<hr/>
Remaining January 31, 1900	<u>145</u>



VOSE HOUSE—NURSES' DINING ROOM.



VOSE HOUSE—NURSES' BED ROOM.

Nurses connected with the school, in the Hospital proper, February 1, 1900 :

Assistant Superintendents of Nurses	3
Graduate head nurses	8
Third-year nurses	7
Senior pupils acting head nurses	6
Senior assistant nurses	33
Junior assistant nurses	26
Probation nurses	16
Post-graduate nurse	1
Graduate special nurses	6
	— 106

In the South Department, February 1, 1900 :

Day supervisor of nurses	1
Night supervisor of nurses	1
Graduate head nurses	3
Pupil acting head nurse	1
Senior assistant nurses	9
Junior assistant nurses	21
Graduate special nurse	1
	— 37
	<hr/> 143
Graduates at the Convalescent Home	2
	<hr/> 145
	<hr/>

The Training School has graduated during the year forty-nine nurses, making a total of 584 since the formation of the school. Fifteen nurses have completed the third year and received the *cum laude* diploma.

The Superintendent of Nurses and her Assistants have given 223 class recitations at the Hospital proper, and 157 at the South Department, making a total of 380 recitations during the year. The school has received thirty-seven lectures on Friday afternoons from members of the Medical and Surgical Staff and others.

The cooking classes in the school continue in charge of Miss Mary A. Boland, thirty-two lessons having been given to the classes in sections, in addition to four lectures before the whole school.

Mrs. Gulli J. Callowhill, of the Boston Normal School of Gymnastics, has given seventy lessons in massage to the nurses, in sections of four pupils each.

Six graduate head nurses have left the Hospital during the year to take charge of other hospitals or fill other hospital positions.

Upon the occupation of the Vose House for Nurses a great advance is expected in many things pertaining to their training, by reason of increased facilities. The crowded condition of the Hospital hitherto existing has made it difficult to properly accommodate the Hospital family, but the increased rooms made possible by this new building will be much to our advantage in this respect.

The demand for more nurses by the Medical and Surgical Staff has increased the roll of nurses year by year. The enlargement of the Hospital, both in the Surgical and Gynaecological divisions, has made a part of this increase necessary. Patients require and receive more care each year. In 1894 there were 96 nurses; in 1895, following the opening of the South Department, there were 123; in 1896, 129; in 1897, 124; in 1898, 138, and during the last year 145, showing an increase of 51 per cent. during the last six years.

Although not officially connected with the workings of the Hospital, it is pleasant to record the success of the Boston City Hospital Nurses' Club, which has met at the Hospital on the first Tuesday of each month during the greater part of the year. The meetings are well attended, and offer opportunities whereby graduates, after leaving the Hospital, may continue their acquaintance with each other, and keep in touch with the spirit of the Hospital. The meetings are generally devoted to subjects helpful and interesting to a graduate nurse, and also aim to keep her informed on new methods in hospital work.

During the year several graduates have returned for a short course of two or three months' special study in the



MORTUARY CHAPEL.

different departments. This feature in the School for Nurses is encouraged, and, as far as practicable with the routine work of the Hospital, will be still further developed.

In May, Charles G. Dewey, M.D., Assistant Superintendent for nearly four years, resigned in order to enter upon private practice. Dr. Dewey served well and faithfully, and strengthened the executive department, relieving the Superintendent of many details. Theron H. Carter, M.D., First Executive Assistant, was appointed Acting Assistant Superintendent, but died suddenly only a few months after his appointment. Dr. Carter was an efficient and conscientious worker, and his death was much regretted by the whole household.

Edward Stanley Abbot, M.D., a former House Officer in this Hospital, Assistant at the McLean Hospital, and recently Assistant Superintendent of the Northampton Hospital for the Insane, in November was appointed Assistant Superintendent. On January 1, 1900, William E. Currier, M.D., was appointed First Executive Assistant, and Frederic R. Cummings, M.D., Second Executive Assistant.

Grateful appreciation is due to the various heads of departments associated with me in the management of the Hospital, as well as to officers, nurses, orderlies and other employees. The success of a large general hospital depends upon the united efforts of many workers, and not upon that of a few, and I desire to make public recognition of this fact.

In presenting my twenty-first annual report to the Trustees, I beg to renew my cordial acknowledgments for their personal kindness and official support.

I have the honor to be

Your obedient servant,

G. H. M. ROWE, M.D.,

Superintendent and Resident Physician.

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STATISTICS.

MEDICAL DISEASES.

Classified according to the Nomenclature of Diseases, as published by the Royal College of Physicians of London and American Medical Association.

From February 1, 1899, to January 31, 1900, Inclusive.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1899.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1900.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
ACUTE GENERAL INFECTIOUS FEVERS.											
Typhoid Fever.....	12	274	122	396	292	20	13	....	46	371	37
Diphtheria.....		1	2	3	....	....	3	....	....	3	....
Scarlet Fever		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Measles		5	....	5	....	....	5	....	....	5	....
Parotitis (Mumps)		2	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	2	....
Pertussis (Whooping cough).		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Small-pox.....		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Vaccinia		2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....
Varicella.....		....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....
Erysipelas (Simple)	9	45	43	88	65	15	1	....	7	88	9
Intermittent Malarial Fever:											
Quotidian.....		17	4	21	16	5	....	....	....	21	....
Tertian	8	77	8	85	24	68	....	1	....	93	....
Irregular .....		....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Pernicious Intermittent Fever.....		1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Influenza....	5	23	13	36	35	4	....	....	....	39	2
Febricula	1	10	6	16	15	2	....	....	....	17	....
Cerebro-spinal Fever.....	3	13	6	19	8	....	....	....	14	22	....
Septicaemia.....		2	2	4	....	....	....	....	3	3	1
Pyæmia		2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	2	....
Streptococci Infection.....		1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
<i>Carried forward.....</i>	38	478	208	686	455	119	26	2	73	675	49

MEDICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1899.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1900.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	38	478	208	686	455	119	26	2	73	675	49
DIATHETIC DISEASES AND DISEASES OF NUTRITION.											
Tuberculosis (See Special Organs.)											
Rachitis		1	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Acute Articular Rheumatism	6	144	93	237	101	124	5	.....	1	231	12
Subacute Articular Rheuma- tism	6	13	13	26	1	27	1	.....	.....	29	3
Chronic Articular Rheuma- tism.....	2	5	7	12	3	10	.....	.....	.....	13	1
Gonorrhœal Rheumatism.....	1	15	5	20	1	17	1	.....	.....	19	2
Muscular Rheumatism.....	.....	3	.....	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Lumbago.....	.....	17	1	18	10	8	.....	.....	.....	18	.....
Rheumatoid Arthritis.....	1	1	3	4	.....	4	1	.....	.....	5	.....
Acute Gout.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Synovitis.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Scurvy.....	.....	2	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Diabetes Mellitus.....	1	8	2	10	.....	6	1	.....	2	9	2
Syphilis:											
Primary.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Secondary.....	.....	1	2	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Tertiary.....	2	16	5	21	.....	19	3	.....	1	23	.....
Hereditary.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Purpura Simplex .....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
“ Haemorrhagica.....	.....	1	2	3	.....	2	.....	.....	1	3	.....
“ Rheumatica.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....
Arthritis .....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Mal Nutrition.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
OF THE PHARYNX.											
Acute Pharyngitis.....	.....	1	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Dry Pharyngitis (Atrophic)..	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
OF THE TONSILS.											
Acute Tonsillitis.....	1	14	22	36	29	7	.....	.....	.....	36	1
Hypertrophied Tonsils.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
<i>Carried forward</i>	59	724	373	1,097	607	355	43	2	79	1,086	70

MEDICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1899.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1900.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	59	724	373	1,097	607	355	43	2	79	1,086	70
OF THE LARYNX.											
Acute Laryngitis.....		5	2	7	5	2				7	
OF THE BRONCHI.											
Acute Bronchitis.....	19	32	39	71	41	42	6		1	90	
Chronic Bronchitis.....	1	14	19	33	1	26	2			29	5
Asthma.....		6	6	12	3	6			3	12	
OF THE LUNG.											
Croupous Pneumonia.....	34	335	112	447	246	56	5		159	466	15
Broncho-Pneumonia.....	1	4	3	7	3	2			3	8	
Chronic Tuberculosis.....	14	138	81	219		150	27		45	222	11
Acute Miliary Tuberculosis...		4		4					4	4	
Haemoptysis.....		4	2	6		6				6	
Pulmonary Emphysema.....		4	2	6		4			2	6	
Abscess.....		2		2		1			1	2	
Gangrene.....		2		2			1		1	2	
Cancer.....			1	1			1			1	
Oedema.....		1		1					1	1	
Haemorrhagic Infarction.....	1					1				1	
OF THE PLEURA.											
Pleurisy.....		13	5	18	2	15			1	18	
Dry.....		8	5	13	3	9	1			13	
Sero-fibrinous.....	2	54	9	63	23	34	1		3	61	4
Purulent (Empyæma).....	3	14	5	19		8	12		2	22	
Diaphragmatic.....			1	1	1					1	
Hydropneumothorax.....	2	2	1	3		4			1	5	
Sarcoma.....		1		1			1			1	
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.											
OF THE HEART AND ITS MEMBRANES.											
Acute Pericarditis.....		10		10	1	7			2	10	
Acute Endocarditis.....		9	14	23	14	1			8	23	
<i>Carried forward</i>	136	1,386	680	2,066	950	729	100	2	316	2,097	105

MEDICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1899.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1900.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	136	1,386	680	2,066	950	729	100	2	316	2,697	105
Septic Endocarditis.....	.....	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....
Acute Myocarditis.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Chronic Myocarditis.....	1	17	9	26	.....	8	.....	.....	16	24	3
Mitral Incompetence.....	5	31	25	56	.....	39	1	.....	13	53	8
Mitral Stenosis.....	1	2	6	8	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	9	.....
Aortic Incompetence.....	2	16	11	27	.....	16	1	.....	11	28	1
Chronic Pericarditis.....	.....	4	3	7	.....	5	.....	.....	2	7	.....
Pulmonary Incompetence.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Cardiac.....	4	20	12	32	.....	21	.....	.....	15	36	.....
Combined Valvular Disease..	.....	10	6	16	.....	7	2	.....	5	14	2
Chronic Endocarditis.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Fatty Degeneration.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Aneurism.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Angina Pectoris.....	.....	2	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....	2	3	.....
Congenital Heart.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Syncope.....	.....	3	2	5	2	2	1	.....	.....	5	.....
Cardiac Functional.....	.....	3	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	3
OF THE BLOOD VESSELS.											
Arterio-sclerosis.....	2	35	10	45	.....	26	3	.....	18	47	.....
Aortic Aneurism.....	1	3	2	5	.....	1	3	.....	1	5	1
Venous Thrombosis.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....
Phlegmasia Dolens.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Varicose Veins.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Ulcer Leg.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
OF THE BLOOD.											
Anaemia.....	1	1	17	18	5	13	.....	.....	.....	18	1
Chlorosis.....	1	.....	15	15	6	9	1	.....	.....	16	.....
Pernicious Anaemia.....	.....	1	3	4	.....	2	1	.....	1	4	.....
Leukaemia.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Pseudo-Leukaemia.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Addison's Disease.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Splenic Anaemia.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	157	1,545	813	2,358	963	903	114	2	408	2,390	125

MEDICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1899.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1900.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	157	1,545	813	2,358	963	903	114	2	408	2,390	125
DISEASE OF THE LIVER, BILE- DUCTS AND PORTAL VEIN.											
Perihepatitis.....		1		1		1				1	
Chronic Interstitial Hepatitis, (Cirrhosis).....	2	20	9	29		21	1		8	30	1
Catarrhal Jaundice.....			2	2		2				2	
Gall-stones.....		1	4	5		4	1			5	
Cancer of Liver.....		4	3	7		2	1		3	6	1
Cirrhosis Hypertrophic.....	1					1				1	
DISEASES OF THE THYROID.											
Exophthalmic Goitre.....	1		6	6		6	1			7	
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE ORGANS.											
Stomatitis Ulcerative.....			1	1		1				1	
“ Mercurial.....	1		2	2		3				3	
Gingivitis.....		1		1		1				1	
Malignant Disease of Oesopha- gus.....		1		1					1	1	
Inflammation of Sub-Maxil- lary Gland.....		1		1		1				1	
OF THE STOMACH.											
Acute Gastric Catarrh.....	2	10	23	33	17	18				35	
Chronic Gastric Catarrh.....		11	9	20	1	15	1			17	3
Gastric Atrophy.....			1	1		1				1	
Ulcer.....	3	3	8	11	6	5	2			13	1
Cancer.....		2	5	7		4	3			7	
Dilatation.....		1	2	3		3				3	
Gastritis (post operation).....		1		1		1				1	
Gastro-duodenitis.....	1	7	1	8	4	5				9	
Haematemesis.....		2	2	4		4				4	
Gastroptosis.....		1		1			1			1	
Gastralgia.....		1	2	3	1	2				3	
Alcoholic Gastritis.....		1	5	6		3	3			6	
Gastric Atony.....			1	1			1			1	
<i>Carried forward</i>	168	1,614	899	2,513	992	1,007	129	2	420	2,550	131

MEDICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1899.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1900.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	168	1,614	899	2,513	992	1,007	129	2	420	2,550	131
OF THE INTESTINES.											
Catarrhal Enteritis.....	2	20	14	34	21	12	.....	.....	1	34	2
Cholera Morbus .....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Habitual Constipation .....	.....	7	5	12	10	2	.....	.....	.....	12	.....
Dysentery.....	.....	11	3	14	9	3	1	.....	1	14	.....
Appendicitis... ..	.....	2	3	5	1	1	2	.....	1	5	.....
Abdominal.....	.....	1	4	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....
Colitis.....	.....	3	8	11	3	3	.....	.....	5	11	.....
Intussusception .....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Intestinal Obstruction.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Tubercular Enteritis.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Parasites:											
Taenia	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Malignant Disease of Abdo- men.....	.....	4	4	8	.....	7	.....	.....	1	8	.....
Tumor of Abdomen.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	2	3	.....
Hemorrhage .....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Pelvic Inflammation.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Idiopathic Dilatation of Colon.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
OF THE PERITONEUM.											
Acute Peritonitis.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....
Pelvic Peritonitis.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Tubercular Peritonitis.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
DISEASES OF THE KIDNEY, PELVIS OF KIDNEY, AND BLADDER.											
Acute Parenchymatous Neph- ritis.....	1	9	5	14	12	.....	.....	.....	3	15	.....
Chronic Parenchymatous Nephritis.....	.....	1	4	5	3	.....	.....	.....	2	5	.....
Chronic Interstitial Nephritis.....	.....	4	5	9	.....	2	.....	.....	6	8	1
Chronic Diffuse Nephritis.....	3	18	6	24	.....	16	.....	.....	9	25	2
Active Hyperaemia.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Acute Pyelonephritis.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
<i>Carried forward</i>	175	1,704	968	2,672	1,052	1,061	139	2	456	2,710	137

MEDICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1899.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1900.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	175	1,704	968	2,672	1,052	1,061	139	2	456	2,710	137
Chronic Pyelitis.....		1	2	3	1		1			2	1
Catarrhal Nephritis			2	2		2				2	
Pyo Nephrosis.....			1	1			1			1	
Chronic Nephritis.....	1	2		2		2	1			3	
Pyelitis Calculosa			1	1			1			1	
Renal Colic ..			4	4	2	2				4	
Uraemia		2	3	5		2			3	5	
Retention of Urine		2		2	1	1				2	
Haematuria.....			1	1			1			1	
Acute Cystitis.....			2	2		1	1			2	
Chronic Cystitis.....	1	2	1	3	2	1	1			4	
Chronic Prostatitis.....		1		1			1			1	
Movable Kidney ..			1	1					1	1	
Cancer of Bladder.....		1		1		1				1	
Dysuria.....			1	1		1				1	
Traumatic Nephritis .		1		1	1					1	
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.											
OF THE BRAIN.											
Parulent Meningitis.....		6	1	7					7	7	
Tubercular Meningitis.....	2	3	2	5			1		6	7	
Apoplexy.....		4		4		1			2	3	1
Cerebral Hemorrhage.....	1	19	8	27	2	3	4		18	27	1
Cerebral Embolism.....		5	1	6	1	2			3	6	
Cerebral Thrombosis.....			1	1					1	1	
Hemiplegia	5	10	6	16	1	11	3		4	19	2
Cerebral Concussion.....		3	2	5		3	1		1	5	
Abscess of the Brain.....		2		2					2	2	
Insolation (Sunstroke).....		2	1	3	2	1				3	
Tumor of the Brain		4	4	8		4	3		1	8	
Cerebral Syphilis.....		4	6	10		7	1		2	10	
Chronic Hydrocephalus.....		1	1	2		1			1	2	
Syphilitic Meningitis.....		1		1		1				1	
<i>Carried forward</i>	185	1,780	1,020	2,800	1,065	1,108	160	2	508	2,843	142

MEDICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1899.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1900.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	185	1,780	1,020	2,800	1,065	1,108	160	2	508	2,843	142
Peritrochlear Effusion.....			1	1		1				1	
Specific Encephalitis.....			1	1							1
Coma.....			1	1					1	1	
Alcoholic Neuroses.....			1	1		1				1	
OF THE SPINAL CORD.											
Acute Leptomenigitis.....		6		6					6	6	
Hemorrhage of the Spinal Meninges.....		1		1					1	1	
Spinal Paralysis.....		2		2		2				2	
Paraplegia.....		1		1							1
Osteo Myelitis.....		2	1	3	1	2				3	
Chronic Myelitis.....		2		2		2				2	
Meningo Myelitis.....		1		1		1				1	
Locomotor Ataxia.....	1	7		7		4	3			7	1
New Growths of the Cord and Membranes.....		1		1			1			1	
Caisson's Disease.....		1		1		1				1	
Tuberculosis of the Spine.....			1	1			1			1	
Ostitis of the Vertebrae.....	1					1				1	
Periostitis " ".....		1		1		1				1	
Periostitis, post Typhoid.....			1	1		1				1	
OF THE NERVES.											
Neuralgia.....		1	1	2	1	1				2	
Facial.....		4	2	6	1	5				6	
Cephalalgia.....		3	4	7	1	4	2			7	
Sciatica.....	3	17	6	23	3	22				25	1
Peripheral Paralysis:											
Ocular.....		1		1		1				1	
Localized Spasms.....		1		1	1					1	
Neuritis.....	1	2	1	3		4				4	
Simple Degenerative Neuritis.....		2		2		2				2	
Multiple Degenerative Neu- ritis.....		1		1		1				1	
Alcoholic Neuritis.....	1	7	3	10	1	4	4		1	10	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	192	1,844	1,044	2,888	1,074	1,169	171	2	517	2,933	147

MEDICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1899.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1900.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	192	1,844	1,044	2,888	1,074	1,169	171	2	517	2,933	147
Toxic Neuritis.....		7	1	8		8				8	
Traumatic Neuritis.....		1		1		1				1	
NEUROSES.											
Epilepsy.....		22	12	34		32	2			34	
Infantile Convulsions.....		2	2	4		3			1	4	
Hysteria.....	2	2	13	15	3	11	1			15	2
Chorea.....		2	1	3		3				3	
Neurasthenia.....		4	14	18		16	1			17	1
Hypochondriasis.....		1		1							1
Epileptiform Convulsions.....		2		2	2					2	
Traumatic Hysteria.....		1		1		1				1	
DISEASES OF THE INTEL- LECT.											
Mania, Acute.....			1	1		1				1	
Dementia, Acute.....		4	2	6			6			6	
Melancholia.....		2	4	6		4	2			6	
Paranoia.....		1		1			1			1	
General Paralysis.....		2		2		2				2	
Mental (not classified).....		4		4		4				4	
Delirium Tremens.....		2		2	1	1				2	
DISEASES OF THE CELLULAR TISSUE.											
Cellulitis.....		1		1			1			1	
Abscess.....		2		2		1	1			2	
Adenitis, Axillary.....		1		1	1					1	
“ Cervical.....		1	2	3		1	2			3	
DISEASES OF THE MUSCULAR SYSTEM.											
Hypertrophy.....			1	1		1				1	
Strain.....			1	1	1					1	
DISEASES OF THE SKIN.											
Erysipelas.....		4	10	14	12	2				14	
<i>Carried forward</i>	194	1,912	1,108	3,020	1,094	1,261	188	2	518	3,063	151

MEDICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1899.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital Jan. 31, 1900.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	194	1,912	1,108	3,020	1,094	1,261	188	2	518	3,063	151
Dermatitis Venenata.....		4		4	2	2				4	
“ Bullosa.....	1					1				1	
“ Multiforme.....			1	1							1
Eczema		3	3	6	1	4				5	1
Erythema Multiforme			2	2		2				2	
“ Simplex.....			1	1	1					1	
Herpes Simplex.....		1		1	1					1	
“ Frontalis.....		1		1							1
Psoriasis.....			2	2	2					2	
POISONS.											
Alcohol (Alcoholismus).....	1	132	45	177	85	75	1	1	16	178	
Arsenic		4	3	7	3	2			2	7	
Ammonia		1		1		1				1	
Carbolic Acid.....		4	3	7	3				3	6	1
Chloral.....		1		1	1					1	
Illuminating Gas.....		11	6	17	15				2	17	
Lead		13		13	4	7	1		1	13	
Mercurial.....			2	2	2					2	
Nitric Acid.....			1	1					1	1	
Opium or Morphine.....		1	4	5	3	1			1	5	
Opium Habit.....		2		2			2			2	
Shellac		1		1	1					1	
Canabis Indicus		1		1	1					1	
Ptomaine		1	4	5	3	1				4	1
Chloroform		1	1	2	1	1				2	
Not determined.....		1		1					1	1	
UNCLASSIFIED.											
Debility	3	29	39	68	24	47				71	
Keratitis.....		1		1		1				1	
Cephalalgia		1		1		1				1	
Extravasation of Urine.....		1		1			1			1	
Frost Bite.....		1		1							1
<i>Carried forward</i>	199	2,128	1,225	3,353	1,247	1,407	193	3	545	3,395	157

MEDICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1899.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1900.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	199	2,128	1,225	3,353	1,247	1,407	193	3	545	3,395	157
Gonorrhœa		2		2			1	1		2	
Immersion		1	1	2		2				2	
Heat Exhaustion		2	2	4	1	3				4	
Marasmus	1	2	1	3	1	1			2	4	
Mastoiditis		1		1		1				1	
Fistula Ano		1		1		1				1	
No Disease		7	7	14	14					14	
Otitis	1	1		1		2				2	
Adenoids		1		1			1			1	
Senility		3	4	7	1	1	1		3	6	1
Pregnancy	1		3	3	1	2	1			4	
Hydramnios			1	1							1
Endometritis			1	1		1				1	
Premature Birth		1	1	2		1			1	2	
Miscarriage			1	1		1				1	
Salpingitis			2	2			2			2	
Polypus Uterus			1	1			1			1	
Fibroid “			1	1			1			1	
Prolapse “			1	1			1			1	
Puerperium			1	1		1				1	
Retroversion			1	1		1				1	
Laceration Cervix			1	1		1				1	
“ Perineum			1	1			1			1	
Metrorrhagia			1	1		1				1	
Infantile Atrophy			1	1					1	1	
Lesion of the Shoulder Joint			1	1		1				1	
Hysterical Shoulder Joint			1	1		1				1	
Tubercular Knee Joint	1				1					1	
“ Hip “		1		1	1					1	
Effusion, Knee “		1		1	1					1	
Omental Hernia		1		1			1			1	
Epithelioma		1		1			1			1	
Inanition		1		1			1			1	
<i>Carried forward</i>	203	2,155	1,260	3,415	1,268	1,429	206	4	552	3,459	159

MEDICAL DISEASES.—*Concluded.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1899.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1900.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	203	2,155	1,260	3,415	1,268	1,429	206	4	552	3,459	159
Vicarious Menstruation.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Lymph Sarcoma.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Ankylosis, Hip.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Flat Foot, double.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Hemorrhoids.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Abscess, Neck.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Cholesteatoma.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Typhoid, Sepsis.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
No Diagnosis.....	4	3	7	.....	.....	1	.....	6	7	.....
<i>Grand Totals</i>	203	2,164	1,267	3,431	1,268	1,434	209	5	559	3,475	159

SURGICAL DISEASES.

From February 1, 1899, to January 31, 1900, inclusive.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1899.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1900.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
GENERAL DISEASES.											
Erysipelas.....	2	14	6	20	1	17	.....		3	21	1
Diphtheria			1	1	.....	1	.....			1	.....
Rheumatism		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....			1	.....
Acute		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....			1	.....
Sub-acute.....			1	1	.....	1	.....			1	.....
Gonorrhœal		4	1	5	.....	5	.....			5	.....
Chronic.....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....			1	.....
Dysentery		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....			1	.....
Senility.....		2	1	3	.....		.....		3	3	.....
Gangrene.....		2	1	3	.....		.....		2	2	1
Senile.....	1	.....	1	1	.....		.....		2	2	.....
Diabetic	1	1	2	3	.....	2	1	.....	1	4	.....
Phthisis	1	.....				1	.....			1	.....
General Tuberculosis.....	1	5	.....	5	.....	2	1	.....	3	6	.....
Pulmonary “		1	.....	1	.....			.....	1	1	.....
Typhoid Fever.....		2	2	4	.....	2	1	.....	1	4	.....
Malaria		1	2	3	.....	3	.....			3	.....
Syphilis.....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....			1	.....
Primary.....		6	2	8	.....	8	.....			8	.....
Secondary		3	3	6	.....	5	.....		1	6	.....
Tertiary.....		3	6	9	.....	8	.....			9	.....
Pyæmia		3	2	5	.....	2	1	.....	2	5	.....
Septicæmia		4	4	8	.....				5	5	3
Diabetes.....		2	2	4	.....	4	.....			4	.....
Tetanus.....		5	.....	5	.....	1	.....		4	5	.....
Filarisis			1	1	.....	1	.....			1	.....
Caisson's Disease			1	1	.....						1
Carried forward.. . . .	6	63	39	102	1	69	4	...	28	102	6

SURGICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1899.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1900.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	6	63	39	102	1	69	4	....	28	102	6
Lumbago		1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
MALIGNANT TUMORS.											
[See also Special Regions.]											
Cancer		10	4	14	....	6	....	....	3	9	5
Scirrhus .....		....	3	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	....
Epithelial.....		12	6	18	....	15	....	2	1	18	....
Sarcoma		1	8	9	....	7	....	....	1	8	1
Melanotic .....		....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
NON-MALIGNANT TUMORS.											
[See also Special Regions.]											
Fibrous Tumor.....		2	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	....
Fibro-Muscular .....		....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Cylindroma.....		....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Lipoma		3	6	9	....	9	....	....	....	9	....
Enchondroma .....		....	3	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	....
Lympho Sarcoma.....		2	1	3	....	1	....	....	2	3	....
Hemangio.....		....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Papilloma .....		....	2	2	....	1	1	....	....	2	....
Exuberant Granulations.....		1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Simple Cysts:											
Suppurating.....		1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Bronchial Cyst	2	2	....	2	....	4	....	....	....	4	....
Compound Cysts:											
Sebaceous “		1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Dermoid “		3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	....
LOCAL DISEASES.											
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.											
Stomatitis		2	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	....
Emesis	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Cancer, Jaw		1	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	2	....
Abscess of Antrum.....	1	....	2	2	....	2	1	....	....	3	....
<i>Carried forward</i>	10	105	81	186	1	137	8	2	36	184	12

SURGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1899.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1900.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	10	105	81	186	1	137	8	2	36	184	12
Alveolar Abscess.....	1	5	5	10	5	6				11	
Submaxillary Abscess		1		1		1				1	
Glossitis			1	1					1	1	
Cancer of Tongue.....		4		4		4				4	
Tuberculosis of Lip.....		1		1		1				1	
Carbuncle of Lip		1		1		1				1	
Cancer of Lip.....		1		1		1				1	
Ludwig's Angina.....		1		1		1				1	
Tumor of the Palate.....			1	1		1				1	
Cleft Palate		2	2	4		3	1			4	
Suppurative Tonsillitis.....		4	1	5		5				5	
Cancer of the Throat.....		1		1							1
Stricture of the Oesophagus....		1	1	2		2				2	
Cancer " " "		1		1		1				1	
Gastritis.....		2		2		2				2	
Carcinoma of the Pylorus.....			1	1					1	1	
Suppuration of Gall Bladder....		1		1		1				1	
Chronic Ulcer of the Stomach,....		1	2	3		1				1	2
Hemorrhage " " "			1	1		1				1	
Perforation " " "		4		4		2			2	4	
Cancer " " "		1	2	3		2			1	3	
Stricture of the Pylorus.....		1		1		1				1	
Gastralgia			1	1		1				1	
Gastroduodenal Catarrh			1	1		1				1	
Obstipation.....			3	3		3				3	
Constipation			2	2		2				2	
Typhlitis		1		1		1				1	
Enteritis.....			1	1		1				1	
Appendicitis.....	13	121	70	191	4	171	1	2	16	194	10
Perforation of the Intestine....		2		2					2	2	
Fistula in Ano.....		2	1	3		3				3	
" fecal			2	2		2				2	
Obstruction.....		4	2	6		1			4	5	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	24	268	181	449	10	360	10	4	63	447	26

SURGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1899.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital Jan. 31, 1900.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	24	268	181	449	10	360	10	4	63	447	26
From Intestinal Band.....			1	1		1				1	
From Tumor.....		1	2	3					3	3	
From Stricture.....			3	3		2			1	3	
From Intussusception.....	1		1	1		1			1	2	
From twisting of the Intes- tines.....		1	1	2		1			1	2	
From internal Strangulation.....		1		1					1	1	
Cancer of Intestines.....			3	3		1	1		1	3	
Hernia, Congenital.....	1	2		2		3				3	
Epigastric.....			1	1		1				1	
Ventral.....	1		4	4		4				4	1
Reducible.....			1	1		1				1	
Irreducible.....		1		1					1	1	
Umbilical.....			2	2		1				1	1
Reducible.....			3	3		2			1	3	
Strangulated.....		2	2	4		3			1	4	
Inguinal:											
Reducible.....	5	37		37	2	37	1			40	2
Irreducible.....			6	7		6	1			7	
Recurrent.....			1	1		1				1	
Incarcerated.....	1					1				1	
Strangulated.....	2	14	1	15		13			4	17	
Strangulated (Double).....			1	1		1				1	
Scrotal:											
Incarcerated.....		1		1		1				1	
Femoral:											
Reducible.....	1	4	3	7		7	1			8	
Irreducible.....	1						1			1	
Strangulated.....		1	6	7	1	5			1	7	
Rectal.....			1	1		1				1	
Eviscerated.....			1	1					1	1	
Rectal Fistula.....			1	1		1				1	
Perineal Fistula.....		1		1		1				1	
<i>Carried forward</i>	37	341	220	561	13	456	15	4	80	568	30

SURGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1899.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1900
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	37	341	220	561	13	456	15	4	80	568	30
Perineal Abscess.....		2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Proctitis.....		.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Ulceration of the Rectum.....		1	2	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	3	.....
Abscess of the Rectum.....	3	10	6	16	.....	18	.....	.....	1	19	.....
Hemorrhage from the Rectum.....		.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Stricture of the Rectum.....		1	4	5	.....	3	.....	.....	1	4	1
Cancer of the Rectum.....	1	5	2	7	.....	3	2	2	1	8	.....
Rectal Polypus.....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Prolapse.....		.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
• Fistula in Ano.....	1	26	11	37	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	35	3
Hemorrhoids.....	1	50	13	63	.....	62	.....	.....	.....	62	2
Internal.....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
External.....		5	3	8	.....	6	.....	1	.....	7	1
Fissure of the Anus.....	3	5	2	7	.....	9	.....	.....	1	10	.....
Prolapsus Ani.....		5	5	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10	.....
Dilatation Sigmoid.....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Ischio Rectal Abscess.....		10	6	16	.....	15	.....	.....	1	16	.....
Tape Worm.....		.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Peritonitis.....	2	2	8	10	1	2	1	.....	5	9	3
Localized.....		2	2	4	.....	1	.....	.....	3	4	.....
Pelvic.....		.....	11	11	.....	9	2	.....	.....	11	.....
General.....		.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....
Acute.....		4	14	18	.....	3	1	.....	14	18	.....
Chronic.....		1	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....
Traumatic.....		1	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Tubercular.....	1	6	8	14	.....	11	.....	.....	2	13	2
From perforation.....		6	3	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	.....
Ascites.....		.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
ABSORBENT SYSTEM.											
Inflammation of the Lymphat- ics.....	1	2	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Adenitis.....	2	11	8	19	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	14	7
Syphilitic Bubo.....		2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
<i>Carried forward</i>	52	501	341	842	14	675	23	7	126	845	49

SURGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1899.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1900.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	52	501	341	842	14	675	23	7	126	845	49
Chancroidal Bubo.....	1	8	2	10	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	11	.....
Gonorrhœal Bubo.....	1	14	3	17	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	18	.....
Cervical.....	3	18	24	42	.....	43	.....	2	.....	45	.....
Adenitis Submaxillary.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
“ Axillary.....	1	.....	3	3	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
“ Inguinal.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Axillary Abscess.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.											
Heart Failure.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Cardiac.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Arterio Sclerosis.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....
Thrombosis.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Embolism.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Rupture of an Artery.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Dissecting Aneurism.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	2	3	.....
Phlebitis.....	1	11	4	15	.....	14	.....	.....	1	15	1
Lymphangitis.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Varicose Veins.....	1	9	10	19	1	17	.....	.....	1	19	1
Ruptured Varix.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Mesenteric Thrombosis.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Malignant Œdema.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.											
Laryngitis.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Bronchitis.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Œdema of the Glottis.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Pneumonia.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Abscess of the Lung.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Septic Pneumonia.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Pleurisy with effusion.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Sarcoma, Pleura.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Empyema.....	2	31	12	43	.....	32	.....	1	7	40	5
<i>Carried forward</i>	62	613	407	1,020	15	829	24	12	146	1,026	56

SURGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1899.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1900.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	62	613	407	1,020	15	829	24	12	146	1,026	56
SECRETORY SYSTEM.											
Abscess of the Parotid Gland		1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Salivary Fistula.....		1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Parotid Cyst.....		1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Abscess of the Submaxillary Gland		1	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Carcinoma of the Submaxil- lary gland .....		.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Pancreatitis .....		.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....
Abscess of the Liver		2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....
Cancer of the Liver.....		1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Cirrhosis of Liver.....		1	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Jaundice .....		.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Sarcoma of the Liver.....		.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Cancer of the Hepatic Ducts.		1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Biliary Calculi.....	1	1	12	13	.....	12	.....	.....	2	14	.....
Hepatic Colic.....		2	1	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Inflammation of the Gall Blad- der.....		6	6	12	.....	10	1	.....	.....	11	1
Biliary Colic.....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
URINARY SYSTEM.											
Nephritis		2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Pyelitis.....		1	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Perinephritis.....	1	2	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Hydronephrosis.....		1	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Pyonephrosis.....		1	4	5	.....	4	.....	.....	1	5	.....
Sarcoma of the Kidney.....		2	1	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Cancer of the Kidney.....		.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Adrenal Adenoma .....		.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Tuberculosis of the Kidney ..		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Calculus of the Kidney.....		5	.....	5	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	2
Nephritic Colic.....		2	5	7	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6	1
Rupture of the Kidney.....		2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Floating Kidney.....	1	.....	5	5	.....	3	2	1	.....	6	.....
<i>Carried forward</i>	65	651	453	1,104	15	892	29	13	156	1,105	64

SURGICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital Feb. 1, 1899.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1900.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	65	651	453	1,104	15	892	29	13	156	1,105	64
Injury to Kidney.....		2		2		2				2	
Abscess “		1		1		1				1	
Renal Hæmaturia.....		3		3		3				3	
Suppression of Urine.....		1		1					1	1	
Rupture of the Bladder		3	1	4					4	4	
Cystitis	4	19	4	23		19		1	7	27	
Chronic Catarrh of the Bladder		1		1		1				1	
Prevesical Abscess.....			1	1		1				1	
Cancer of the Bladder.....		7		7		5			1	6	1
Genito-Urinary Tuberculosis,	1	1		1		2				2	
Fibrous Tumor of the Bladder,	1					1				1	
Stone in the Bladder.....		3	1	4		4				4	
Foreign Body in Bladder.....		1		1		1				1	
Vesical Hæmaturia		1		1		1				1	
Retention of Urine.....	2	10	2	12		11	1		2	14	
Urethral Irritation.....			1	1		1				1	
Prostatitis.....		1		1		1				1	
Chronic.....		1		1		1				1	
Abscess of the Prostate Gland		1		1		1				1	
Hypertrophy of the Prostate Gland.....	1	17		17	1	14			3	18	
GONORRHOEA AND ITS COMPLICATIONS.											
Gonorrhœa		10	3	13		11	1			12	1
Phimosis.....		7		7		7				7	
Paraphimosis.....		2		2		2				2	
Gonorrhœal Bubo.....		3		3		3				3	
Epididymitis.....	1	31		31		31				31	1
Cystitis.....		2		2		2				2	
Prostatitis.....		2		2							2
Chronic Inflammation of the Urethra.....		1		1		1				1	
Gleet.....		2		2		2				2	
Gonorrhœal Arthritis.....			3	3		3				3	
<i>Carried forward</i>	75	784	469	1,253	16	1,024	31	14	174	1,259	69

SURGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1899.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1900.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	75	784	469	1,253	16	1,024	31	14	174	1,259	69
MALE URETHRA.											
Urethritis (posterior).....		2	1	3		3				3	
Stricture of the Urethra.....	2	17		17		17				17	2
Organic.....		23		23		22			1	23	
Traumatic.....		2		2		2				2	
Inflammatory.....	1	5		5		6				6	
Rupture of the Urethra.....		1		1		1				1	
Urinary Abscess.....		5		5		5				5	
Urinary Fistula.....		3	1	4		2				2	2
Recto-urethral Fistula.....		1		1		1				1	
Extravasation of Urine.....	2	3		3		2			3	5	
Perineal Abscess.....		4		4		3			1	4	
Hemorrhage from the Urethra	1					1				1	
Genito-Urinary (not classified)	1	3		3		4				4	
SKIN.											
Erythema Nodosum.....		1		1		1				1	
Eczema.....		1		1		1				1	
Frostbite.....	1	15		15		14				14	2
Ulcer.....	7	22	21	43	2	40		1	1	44	6
“ Syphilitic.....			3	3		2			1	3	
“ Varicose.....			1	1		1				1	
Carbuncle.....	1	6	2	8		8				8	1
Onychia.....		1		1		1				1	
Whitlow.....		1	1	2		1				1	1
Phagedæna.....		3	1	4		2			2	4	
Contraction after Burns.....			3	3		1	1	1		3	
Condyloma.....		1		1		1				1	
Keloid.....		1		1			1			1	
Lupus.....		1		1		1				1	
Ingrown Nail.....		4	2	6		6				6	
Pilonidal Sinus.....		1		1		1				1	
Poisoning by Ivy.....		1		1		1				1	
<i>Carried forward</i>	91	912	505	1,417	18	1,175	33	16	183	1,425	83

SURGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1899.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital Jan. 31, 1900.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	91	912	505	1,417	18	1,175	33	16	183	1,425	83
CELLULAR TISSUE.											
Inflammation of the Cellular Tissue.....	4	27	8	35	.....	37	.....	.....	1	38	1
Diffuse Inflammation of the Cellular Tissue.....	1	16	8	24	.....	24	.....	.....	1	25	.....
Abscess of the Cellular Tis- sue.....	2	89	30	119	.....	118	.....	.....	1	119	2
Tumors of the Cellular Tissue.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
BLOOD, AND OF THE BLOOD- MAKING GLANDS.											
Hæmophilia .....	.....	2	1	3	.....	1	1	.....	1	3	.....
GENERATIVE ORGANS.											
Chancre .....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Circumcision.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Phimosis .....	.....	5	.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Paraphimosis .....	.....	5	.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Cancer of the Penis.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Peri-urethral Abscess.....	1	6	.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6	1
Papilloma of the Penis.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Inflammation of the Scrotum.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Gangrene “ “ “ .....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Wound “ “ “ .....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Varicocele .....	.....	13	.....	13	1	11	1	.....	.....	13	.....
Hydrocele.....	1	7	.....	7	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	8	.....
Acquired.....	.....	6	.....	6	.....	5	1	.....	.....	6	.....
Orchitis.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Acute .....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Chronic .....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Epididymitis.....	1	3	.....	3	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Abscess of the Testicle, Tuber- cular.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	3	.....
Tuberculous Disease of the Testicle.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Non-malignant Tumors of the Testicle.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
<i>Carried forward</i>	101	1,111	552	1,663	19	1,417	37	16	187	1,676	88

SURGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1899.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1900.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	101	1,111	552	1,663	19	1,417	37	16	187	1,676	88
Epididymitis.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Sarcoma of the Testicle.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Ovaritis.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Cystic Tumor of the Ovary...	2	.....	11	11	.....	12	.....	.....	1	13	.....
Suppurating Cystic Tumor of the Ovary.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Dermoid Cyst of the Ovary...	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Abscess of the Fallopian Tube	4	.....	24	24	.....	24	.....	1	2	27	1
Dropsy " " "	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Tubercle " " "	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Salpingitis.....	.....	.....	16	16	.....	14	1	.....	.....	15	1
Pelvic Peritonitis.....	1	.....	11	11	.....	8	.....	.....	3	11	1
Pelvic Cellulitis.....	.....	.....	5	5	1	2	1	1	.....	5	.....
Pelvic Abscess.....	2	.....	5	5	.....	5	.....	.....	2	7	.....
Hydrocele of the Round Liga- ment.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Pelvic (not classified).....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Pelvic Tuberculosis.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Endometritis.....	2	.....	15	15	.....	15	.....	.....	1	16	1
Ectopic Gestation.....	.....	.....	6	6	.....	3	1	.....	1	5	1
Laceration of the Cervix.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Procidentia.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Cancer of the Womb.....	1	.....	7	7	.....	4	2	.....	1	7	1
Malignant Adenoma.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Carcinoma.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Fibroid Tumor.....	1	.....	12	12	1	8	3	.....	.....	12	1
Subperitoneal.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Displacements.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Abscess of the Uterus.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Cyst of the Vagina.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Abscess of the Vagina.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Cancer of the Vagina.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....
Atresia of the Vagina.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Hæmatoma of Labium.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
<i>Carried forward</i>	117	1,112	689	1,801	21	1,531	51	19	199	1,821	97

SURGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1899.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1900.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	117	1,112	689	1,801	21	1,531	51	19	199	1,821	97
Caruncle.....			1	1		1				1	
Metrorrhagia			5	5		4				4	1
Vomiting of Pregnancy.....			1	1		1				1	
AFFECTIONS CONNECTED WITH PARTURITION.											
Pelvic Cellulitis.....			1	1		1				1	
Pelvic Abscess.....	2		2	2		3				3	1
Miscarriage			1	1		1				1	
Retained Placenta.....			1	1		1				1	
FEMALE BREAST.											
Inflammation :											
Acute			3	3		2				2	1
Chronic.....			3	3		3				3	
Abscess of the Breast.....			12	12		11				11	1
Cancer “ “	1		24	24		22	1		2	25	
Non-malignant Tumors of the Breast.....			1	1		1				1	
Cyst of the Breast.....			2	2		2				2	
NERVOUS SYSTEM.											
Meningitis.....		2		2					2	2	
Chronic.....		1		1					1	1	
Tuberculous.....		1		1					1	1	
Sun-stroke.....		1		1		1				1	
Fibrous Tumor of the Brain ..		1		1					1	1	
Oedema of the Brain		2		2					2	2	
Cerebral Tumor			2	2			1		1	2	
Thrombosis, Cavernous Sinus,		1		1					1	1	
SPINAL CORD AND ITS MEM- BRANES.											
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis.....		1		1			1			1	
Paraplegia		2	1	3		2			1	3	
<i>Carried forward</i>	120	1,124	749	1,873	21	1,587	54	19	211	1,892	101

SURGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1899.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1900.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	120	1,124	749	1,873	21	1,587	54	19	211	1,892	101
NERVES.											
Neuritis			2	2		2				2	
Rheumatic.....		1		1		1				1	
Alcoholic		1		1		1				1	
Traumatic.....	1	6		6		7				7	
FUNCTIONAL DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.											
Epilepsy.....		3	2	5		4	1			5	
Convulsions.....		1	1	2		1				1	1
Hysteria.....			3	3		3				3	
Neuralgia.....			1	1		1				1	
Infra Orbital		1		1		1				1	
Trigeminal		1		1		1				1	
Irritable Cicatrix.....		2		2		2				2	
Hyperæsthesia		1		1		1				1	
Delirium Tremens.....		17	3	20		12			8	20	
Alcoholism		13	2	15		15				15	
EYE.											
Inflammation of the Eyelids.		1		1		1				1	
EAR.											
Abscess of the Meatus		2	1	3		2				2	1
Median Otitis		1		1		1				1	
Deformity of Auricle		1		1		1				1	
Plastic operation.....			2	2		2				2	
NOSE.											
Epistaxis.....		4	1	5		5				5	
Abscess of the Antrum.....	1					1				1	
BONES.											
Periostitis	1	10		10		11				11	
Ostitis		1		1		1				1	
Osteomyelitis.....	1	9	2	11		11			1	12	
<i>Carried forward</i>	124	1,200	769	1,969	21	1,675	55	19	220	1,990	103

SURGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1899.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital Jan. 31, 1900.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	124	1,200	769	1,969	21	1,675	55	19	220	1,990	103
Simple .....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Suppurative.....	.....	2	2	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	1
Chronic Abscess of Bone.....	2	2	1	3	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Caries.....	1	5	4	9	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	9	1
Necrosis	3	29	4	33	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	35	1
Fragility of the Bones.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Malperforans.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Cancer of the Bones.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Non-malignant Tumors of the Bones.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Tubercle of the Bones.....	.....	3	10	13	.....	11	2	.....	.....	13	.....
Dactylitis.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Sarcoma .....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
“ Osteo.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
JOINTS.											
Synovitis .....	.....	7	.....	7	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	2
Acute.....	.....	21	10	31	.....	18	12	.....	.....	30	1
Rheumatic .....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Arthritis	1	6	6	12	.....	10	1	.....	.....	11	2
Chronic Tuberculous Arthri- tis.....	2	9	3	12	.....	10	1	1	.....	12	2
Osteo Arthritis.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Abscess.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Ankylosis.....	.....	2	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2
Serous Synovitis.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Chronic Osteo-arthritis.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Loose Cartilage.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Relaxation of the Ligaments of a Joint.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Flat-foot .....	.....	3	3	6	.....	5	.....	1	.....	6	.....
Acquired.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Rupture of the Ligaments.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Hysterical Joint.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Rice bodies in Knee.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
<i>Carried forward</i>	139	1,309	817	2,126	21	1,814	71	21	220	2,147	118

SURGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1899.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital Jan. 31, 1900.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	139	1,309	817	2,126	21	1,814	71	21	220	2,147	118
Hip Disease.....	2	1	1	2	.....	3	.....	1	.....	4	.....
SPINE.											
Caries and Necrosis of the Vertebrae.....	3	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1
Psoas Abscess.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Contusion.....	2	1	3	.....	2	.....	.....	1	3	.....
Sacro-iliac disease.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Pott's disease.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Cold Abscess.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
MUSCLES.											
Myositis.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Hypertrophy of Muscles.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Syphilitic Disease of the Muscles.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
TENDONS.											
Teno-synovitis.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Ganglion.....	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Club-foot:											
Talipes Varus.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Hallux Valgus.....	1	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Wry-neck.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Dupuytren's Contraction.....	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Hammer Toe.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
BURSÆ.											
Enlarged Bursa Patellæ.....	1	3	3	6	1	6	.....	.....	.....	7	.....
Enlarged Bursa over Ole- cranon.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Enlarged Bursa over Ischium.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Bursitis Prepatellar.....	1	3	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	1
Bunion.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
<i>Carried forward</i>	142	1,338	830	2,168	22	1,852	72	22	221	2,189	121

SURGICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1899.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1900.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	142	1,338	830	2,168	22	1,852	72	22	221	2,189	121
INJURIES.											
GENERAL INJURIES.											
Wounds:											
Lacerated.....		10	3	13		13				13	
Incised.....		6	1	7		7				7	
Contused.....	1	34	15	49		49				49	1
Punctured.....	1	9	4	13		14				14	
Poisoned.....			3	3		1				1	2
Burns.....	7	42	41	86		62	1		27	90	3
Scalds.....		1	5	6		4				4	2
Mutiple Injury.....	6	19	1	20		12			13	25	1
Apnoea:											
From hanging.....		1		1		1				1	
Shock.....		1		1		1				1	
LOCAL INJURIES.											
OF THE HEAD.											
Contusion.....	1	6		6		7				7	
Scalp-wound: bone not ex- posed.....	6	90	9	99		104			1	105	
Scalp-wound: bone exposed..		17	5	22		21	1			22	
Concussion of the Brain.....	1	23		23		21			2	23	1
Fracture of the Vault of the Skull.....	1	5		5		4			2	6	
Simple, without depression,		1		1		1				1	
Simple, with depression.....		3	1	4		1			2	3	1
Compound, without depres- sion.....		9		9		6			3	9	
Compound, with depression,		13		13		9			4	13	
Fracture of the Base of the Skull.....	2	24	2	26		14			14	28	
Laceration of the Brain with- out Fracture of the Skull.....		2		2		1			1	2	
Injuries of the Cerebral Ves- sels.....		1		1					1	1	
Bullet wound:											
Penetrating.....		3	1	4		1			3	4	
<i>Carried forward</i>	168	1,658	924	2,582	22	2,206	74	22	294	2,618	132

SURGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1899.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1900.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	168	1,658	924	2,582	22	2,206	74	22	294	2,618	132
Not penetrating.....		1	2	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
OF THE FACE.											
Contusion.....	1	8	.....	8	.....	8	.....	1	.....	9	.....
Wound.....		17	2	19	.....	17	1	.....	.....	18	1
Abscess.....		2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Deviated Septum.....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Fracture of the Facial Bones..		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Nose.....		6	.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6	.....
Nose, compound.....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Upper Jaw.....		2	1	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Zygoma.....		3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Lower Jaw.....	2	13	2	15	.....	15	1	.....	.....	16	1
OF THE EYE.											
Wound of Eyelids.....		2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
OF THE NECK.											
Contusion.....		2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Sprain.....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Sinus.....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Wound of the Neck:											
Superficial.....		1	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Penetrating.....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Gunshot.....		.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Foreign Bodies in the Air- passages.....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Foreign Bodies in the oesopha- gus.....		1	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
OF THE CHEST.											
Contusion.....		5	2	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	7	.....
Fracture of the Ribs or Cos- tal Cartilages without in- jury to the Lung.....	2	31	7	38	.....	39	.....	.....	1	40	.....
Fracture of the Ribs or Cos- tal Cartilages with injury to the Lung.....	.....	4	2	6	.....	3	.....	.....	3	6	.....
<i>Carried forward</i>	173	1,763	945	2,708	22	2,328	76	23	298	2,747	134

SURGICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1893.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1900.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	173	1,763	945	2,708	22	2,328	76	23	298	2,747	134
Deformity of the Sternum.....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....
Wound of the Thoracic Pa- rietes.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Perforating Wound of the Chest.....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....
Bullet Wound.....	7	1	8	....	6	....	....	1	7	1
Stab Wound.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
OF THE BACK.											
Contusion.....	24	5	29	....	26	....	1	....	27	2
Sprain.....	1	12	....	12	....	13	....	....	....	13	....
Wound.....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....
Fracture of the Spine.....	10	1	11	....	1	....	....	9	10	1
Injury of the Spinal Cord....	4	....	4	....	2	....	....	....	2	2
Fracture of the Spinous Process.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
OF THE ABDOMEN.											
Contusion.....	8	....	8	....	8	....	....	....	8	....
Contusion of the Abdomen with rupture of Viscera....	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	2	....
Wound of the Abdominal Pari- etes.....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....
Wound of the Abdominal Pari- etes with protrusion of un- injured Viscera.....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Bullet Wound:											
Penetrating.....	3	....	3	....	1	....	....	2	3	....
Not Penetrating.....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Painful Cicatrix.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Femoral Sinus.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Abscess, Abdominal Wall.....	4	....	4	....	2	....	....	....	2	2
Abdominal (not classified)....	1	14	16	30	....	20	3	1	5	29	2
Abdominal Sinus.....	2	4	6	....	6	....	....	....	6	....
OF THE PELVIS.											
Contusion.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	175	1,865	975	2,840	22	2,425	79	26	317	2,869	146

SURGICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1899.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1900.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward.....</i>	175	1,865	975	2,840	22	2,425	79	26	317	2,869	146
Wound of the male Perineum, Scrotum, and Penis.....		2		2		2				2	
Wound of the female Perineum and Vulva			1	1		1				1	
Fracture or Dislocation of the Pelvis.....	1	1	3	4		5				5	
Fracture or dislocation of the Pelvis, with rupture of the Bladder or Urethra		2	1	3		1			2	3	
Compound Fracture of the Pelvis.....		1		1		1				1	
OF THE UPPER EXTREMITIES.											
Contusion	1	7	4	11		12				12	
Sprain			1	1		1				1	
Wound.....		24	5	29		27				27	2
Bullet Wound		1		1		1				1	
Foreign Bodies.....		2	7	9		9				9	
Septic Arm.....		2		2					1	1	1
Abscess "		1		1		1				1	
Subluxation of Clavicle		6	3	9		9				9	
Fracture of the Clavicle.....		2	3	5		5				5	
" " " Comp..		1		1		1				1	
" " Scapula		2		2		2				2	
" " Humerus.....	2	14	8	22		20				20	4
" " " Comp..		1		1		1				1	
Ununited Fracture of Hu- merus.....	1	1		1		2				2	
Fracture into Shoulder Joint..		1		1		1				1	
Impacted Fracture of the Hu- merus		1		1		1				1	
Fracture of Radius.....	1	9	5	14		14				14	1
" " Ulna.....		2	1	3		3				3	
" " Ulna, Comp.....		2	1	3		3				3	
" " Radius and Ulna..		4		4		3		1		4	
Colles' Fracture.....	1	3	4	7		7				7	1
Fracture of Radius and Ulna, Comp.....	1	5	2	7	6				1	7	1
<i>Carried forward... ..</i>	189	1,962	1,024	2,986	28	2,558	79	27	321	3,018	156

SURGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1899.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1900.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	188	1,962	1,024	2,986	28	2,558	79	27	321	3,013	156
Fracture of Olecranon.....		2	1	3	3					3	
“ “ Elbow Joint, Comp. 1						1				1	
“ “ External Condyle,		1		1		1				1	
“ “ Internal Condyle..		1		1		1				1	
T Fracture of Elbow Joint....		2	1	3		3				3	
Fracture of Metacarpus Comp.		6		6		6				6	
Dislocation of the Shoulder... 1		6	6	12		13				13	
“ “ Elbow.....		2	1	3		3				3	
“ “ “ Comp.			1	1		1				1	
Fracture of the Phalanges, Comp.....		4		4		4				4	
Septic Hand.....		8		8		4				4	4
Painful Stump.....			1	1		1				1	
OF THE LOWER EXTREMITIES.											
Contusion.....		56	15	71		67		1		68	3
Sprain	1	32	13	45		41				41	5
Wound.....	3	32	3	35		36		1		37	1
Wounds of the Joints.....		1		1							1
Hematoma.....		1		1		1				1	
Foreign Bodies Imbedded 2		5	4	9	1	9	1			11	
Separation of Epiphyses		2		2		2				2	
Septic Foot.....		1		1							1
Injury to Foot.....		1		1							1
Fracture of the Femur	7	47	27	74		57			7	64	17
“ “ “ Comp. 1		7	1	8		8			1	9	
“ “ Cervix Femoris, 6		12	18	30		26			7	33	3
Intracapsular.....		1	2	3		3				3	
Extracapsular.....			2	2		2				2	
Abscess, Thigh		2	1	3		3				3	
Dislocation Patella.....			1	1		1				1	
Fracture of the Patella..... 1		18		18		14				14	5
“ “ Tibia..... 3		25	13	38		35			1	36	5
<i>Carried forward</i>	209	2,237	1,135	3,372	32	2,901	80	29	337	3,379	202

SURGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1899.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital Jan. 31, 1900.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	209	2,237	1,135	3,372	32	2,901	80	29	337	3,379	202
Fracture of the Tibia, Comp...	2	9	.....	9	.....	9	.....	.....	1	10	1
“ “ Fibula.....	3	69	8	77	1	68	.....	2	2	73	7
“ “ “ Comp...	2	1	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Fracture of the Tibia and Fibula.....	12	56	18	74	.....	70	.....	.....	2	72	14
Fracture of the Tibia and Fibula, Comp.....	3	15	.....	15	.....	10	.....	.....	2	12	6
Sprain of the Ankle.....	.....	8	4	12	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	12	.....
Fracture of the Bones of the Foot.....	1	24	1	25	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	26	.....
Ununited Fracture.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Pott's Fracture.....	2	23	5	28	.....	27	.....	.....	1	28	2
Fracture of Os. Calcis.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Bullet Wound.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Dislocation of the Knee.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Injury to Knee.....	.....	2	3	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Crush of the Foot.....	.....	9	.....	9	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	9	.....
Dislocation of Phalanges.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
NOT CLASSIFIED.											
Rupture of Muscles.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
“ “ Tendons.....	1	3	.....	3	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Skin Graft.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
POISONED WOUNDS.											
Dog Bite.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Lead Poisoning.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	3	.....
CONGENITAL MALFORMA- TIONS.											
Impervious Anus.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Single Harelip.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Double Harelip.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Hypospadias.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Testicle retained in the Ab- domen.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
<i>Carried forward</i>	236	2,470	1,177	3,647	33	3,160	81	31	346	3,651	232

SURGICAL DISEASES. — *Concluded.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1899.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1900.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	236	2,470	1,177	3,647	33	3,160	81	31	346	3,651	232
MEDICAL CASES.											
No Disease.....		3	6	9	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	2
Malingering.....		1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
No Diagnosis.....		11	1	12	.....	9	1	.....	2	12	.....
Transferred to Medical.....		1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
NOT CLASSIFIED.											
Infancy.....	..	1	2	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
<i>Grand Totals</i>	236	2,487	1,186	3,673	43	3,169	84	31	348	3,675	234

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.

ON HOUSE PATIENTS IN THE SURGICAL SERVICES.

From February 1, 1899, to January 31, 1900, inclusive.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
Amputations:										
Arm.....	5	.....	5	.....	3	.....	.....	2	5	{ Shock, 3 days; Malignant Oedema, 1 day.
Breast.....	1	15	16	.....	13	.....	2	1	16	Exhaustion, 2 days.
Finger.....	10	1	11	.....	10	.....	.....	1	11	Tetanus, 24 hours.
Foot.....	2	1	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	3	
Hand.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	
Leg.....	6	1	7	.....	3	.....	3	1	7	Acute Mania, 29 days.
Penis.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	
Thigh.....	8	1	9	.....	5	.....	2	2	9	{ Exhaustion, 72 hours. Shock, 55 hours.
Toe.....	18	2	20	.....	16	.....	4	.....	20	
Aneurism:										
Aortic.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	Hemorrhage, 2 hours.
Carotid.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	
Cauterization:										
Hemorrhoids.....	38	20	58	.....	55	.....	3	.....	58	
Prolapse Rectum....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	
Cleft Palate.....	2	1	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	
Cureting:										
Abdominal Sinus....	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	
Chest Wall.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	Septicæmia, 2 days.
Fistula Ani.....	6	.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6	
Fissure Ani.....	1	2	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	
Hip Joint.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	
Rib.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	
Stitch Wound.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	
Uterus.....	.....	14	14	.....	11	.....	2	1	14	Septicæmia, 24 days.
Dissection:										
Neck.....	6	7	13	.....	11	.....	1	1	13	Exhaustion, 2 hours.
<i>Carried forward..</i>	112	69	181	1	151	.....	18	11	181	

SURGICAL OPERATIONS. — *Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
<i>Brought forward..</i>	112	69	181	1	151	....	18	11	181	
Groin.....	9	5	14	....	10	....	4	....	14	
Deformity:										
Knee.....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
Dislocations:										
Ankle.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Elbow.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Patella.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Shoulder.....	1	4	5	....	5	....	....	....	5	
Dupuytren's Contraction.....	3	....	3	....	2	....	1	....	3	
Enucleation, Eye.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Ether Examination...	8	3	11	....	6	2	1	2	11	{ Broken neck, 26 hours. Exhaustion, 48 hours.
Excisions:										
Bursæ.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Cysts, Bronchial....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
“ Conical.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
“ Parotid.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
“ Face.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
“ Leg.....	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Cystoma Breast.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Fistula Ani.....	11	5	16	....	16	....	....	....	16	
Elbow.....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	2	
Foreign Bodies.....	8	1	9	....	8	....	....	1	9	Tetanus, 18 hours.
Glands, Cervical....	5	3	8	....	7	....	1	....	8	
“ Inguinal....	3	1	4	....	3	....	1	....	4	
Hemorrhoids.....	8	6	14	....	10	....	4	....	14	
Knee Joint.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
Nerve.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Rib.....	7	5	12	....	9	....	2	1	12	Exhaustion, 2 weeks.
For Cancer, Breast..	....	7	7	....	7	....	....	....	7	
“ Neck...	2	2	4	....	4	....	....	....	4	
“ Jaw....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
“ Face..	2	2	4	....	4	....	....	....	4	
“ Tongue,	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Epistaxis.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
<i>Carried forward..</i>	192	121	313	1	260	2	35	15	313	

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—*Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
<i>Brought forward..</i>	192	121	313	1	260	2	35	15	313	
Epithelioma of Face..	17	3	20	....	19	....	1	....	20	
Fibroma, Buttock.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
“ Breast .....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Carcinoma, Breast.....	....	4	4	....	2	....	1	1	4	Exhaustion, 3 days.
“ Bladder..	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	2	Exhaustion, 7 days.
“ Tonsil....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
“ Neck	3	....	3	....	1	....	....	2	3	{ Cachexia, 22 days. Shock, 52 hours.
Tumors, Lipoma.....	1	8	9	....	9	....	....	....	9	
“ Sarcoma	2	9	11	....	10	....	1	....	11	
“ Keloid .....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
“ Kidney.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Lympho-Sarcoma.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Melanotic “ .....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Papilloma.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Polypi, Rectal.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Wen.....	5	1	6	....	5	....	1	....	6	
Sequestrum, Tibia	2	..	2	....	1	....	1	....	2	
“ Toe	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Varicose Veins.....	5	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	5	
Fractures, Arm	2	1	3	....	2	....	1	....	3	
Wiring, Jaw.....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Patella	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Femur.....	10	2	12	....	9	....	3	....	12	
Tibia	9	....	9	....	7	....	1	1	9	Edema Lung, 30 hours.
Compound, Leg, both bones.....	11	1	12	....	5	....	6	1	12	{ Shock, 12 hours. Menengitis, 7 days. Hemorrhage, Shock, 10 hours.
Compound, Skull	9	1	10	....	4	....	1	5	10	{ Shock, 5 days. Shock, 6 hours. Shock, 4 hours.
“ Humerus,	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	2	
Metacarpal.....	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
Colle's.....	4	1	5	....	5	....	....	....	5	
Pott's.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Simple, Fingers.....	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
“ Radius and Ulna.....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	2	
<i>Carried forward..</i>	291	159	450	1	366	2	55	26	450	

SURGICAL OPERATIONS. — *Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
<i>Brought forward..</i>	291	159	450	1	366	2	55	26	450	
Genito, Urinary :										
Circumcision.....	20	...	20	...	20	...	...	...	20	
Castration.....	12	...	12	...	11	1	...	...	12	
Epididymitis.....	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	
Fistula.....	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	
Hydrocele.....	12	...	12	...	11	1	...	...	12	
Varicocele.....	10	...	10	...	10	...	...	...	10	
Urethrotomy :										
" Internal..	14	...	14	...	11	...	3	...	14	
" External..	24	...	24	...	20	...	3	1	24	Pulmonary, 16 days.
Internal and External.....	11	...	11	...	8	...	3	...	11	
Hypospadias.....	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Meatotomy.....	3	...	3	...	2	...	1	...	3	
Paraphimosis.....	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	
Rupture of Urethra...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	
" " Bladder...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	Leukæmia, 4 days.
Undescended Testicle,	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Calculi.....	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	
Cancer of Bladder..	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Prostatectomy.....	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	
Lithotomy.....	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	
Extravasation of Urine.....	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	2	{ Uræmia, Exhaustion, 15 days. Uræmia, Exhaustion, 24 hours.
Hare Lip.....	...	3	3	...	3	...	...	...	3	
Hammer Toe.....	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Hernia Inguinal....	48	3	51	...	46	1	4	...	51	
Inguinal Strangulated.....	13	...	13	...	10	...	...	3	13	{ Peritonitis, 45 hours. Intestinal obstruction, 35 days. Shock, half hour.
Femoral.....	...	7	7	...	4	1	1	1	7	Sepsis, 4 weeks.
Femoral Strangulated.....	...	5	5	...	3	...	1	1	5	Shock, 2 hours.
Umbilical.....	1	5	6	...	5	...	1	...	6	
Umbilical Strangulated.....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	Peritonitis, 3 days.
Ventral.....	1	5	6	...	4	...	2	...	6	
<i>Carried forward..</i>	479	188	667	2	546	6	77	36	667	

SURGICAL OPERATIONS. — *Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
<i>Brought forward..</i>	479	188	667	2	546	6	77	36	667	
<i>Incisions:</i>										
Abdominal Wall....	2	1	3	....	1	....	1	1	3	Shock, 1 day.
Abscess, Alveolar...	10	4	14	....	14	....	....	....	14	
“ Arm.....	1	1	2	....	1	....	1	....	2	
“ Axilla.....	10	4	14	....	13	....	1	....	14	
“ Antrum...	....	4	4	....	3	....	1	....	4	
“ Breast.....	....	14	14	....	13	....	1	....	14	
“ Buttock....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
“ Face.....	3	....	3	....	2	....	1	....	3	
“ Hand.....	18	6	24	....	19	....	3	2	24	{ Tetanus, 14 hours. Delirium Tremens, 24 hours.
“ Hip.....	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
“ Humerus..	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
“ Ischio-Rec- tal.....	34	18	52	....	44	....	6	2	52	{ Septicæmia, 2 days. Septicæmia Cardiac, 2½ hours.
“ Leg.....	22	2	24	....	21	....	1	2	24	
“ Lung.....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	{ Secondary Hemor- rhage, 27 weeks.
“ Neck.....	11	6	17	....	14	....	2	1	17	
“ Parotid. ..	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	Empyema, 3 weeks.
“ Peritonitis- lar.....	4	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	4	
“ Perineal...	11	....	11	....	10	....	....	1	11	Uremia, 3 days.
“ Perituri- thral....	6	1	7	....	5	....	1	1	7	Septicæmia, 8 hours.
“ Pelvic.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
“ Scalp.....	4	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	4	
“ Submaxil- lary.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
“ Thigh.....	9	5	14	....	10	....	3	1	14	{ Delirium Tremens, 8 days.
“ Tongue....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	
“ Sub-phro- nic.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	Empyema, 13 days.
Bursitis.....	4	4	8	....	8	....	....	....	8	
Bullet Wound.....	3	1	4	....	4	....	....	....	4	
Cellulitis.....	32	9	41	....	36	....	4	1	41	Pleurisy, 12 days.
Empyema.....	19	5	24	....	16	....	3	5	24	{ Tuberculosis, 8 weeks. Pneumonia, 5 days. Shock on table. Empyema, 2-hours. Empyema, 20 days.
<i>Carried forward..</i>	691	275	966	2	793	6	106	57	966	

SURGICAL OPERATIONS. — *Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
<i>Brought forward.</i>	691	275	966	2	795	6	106	57	966	
Carbuncle.....	10	1	11	....	10	....	1	....	11	
Exploratory.....	....	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	2	
Fistula, Urethra.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
“ Ani.....	5	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	5	
Foreign body in Knee.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Suppurating Knee Joint.....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	Pyæmia, 15 days.
Abscess over Sternum.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Glands, Axilla.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
“ Neck.....	12	5	17	....	17	....	....	....	17	
“ Inguinal....	14	3	17	....	16	....	1	....	17	
Hematoma.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Mastitis.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Ostitis.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Prolapse Rectum.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Ingrown Nail.....	2	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
Osteomyelitis.....	16	4	20	....	17	....	3	....	20	
Laminectomy.....	5	1	6	....	2	....	....	4	6	Fracture, Spine, Shock, 20 hours. Exhaustion, Shock, 1 day. Shock, 10 hours. Exhaustion, 8 weeks.
Laparotomy:										
Abscess, Abdominal	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
“ Liver.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	Sepsis, 2 weeks.
“ Pelvic.....	....	6	6	....	3	....	....	3	6	Nephritis, 6 days. Sepsis, 12 hours. Peritonitis, 6 days.
Appendicitis.....	91	57	148	....	123	....	9	16	148	Phthisis, 31 days. Pulmonary, 9 days. Peritonitis, 6 days. Peritonitis, 8 hours. Peritonitis Sepsis, 2 days. Shock, 16 hours. Shock, 3 hours. Shock, Exhaustion, 3 days. Septicæmia, 12 days. Shock, 4 hours. Septicæmia, 4½ days. Peritonitis, 20 days. Peritonitis, 24 hours. Embolism, 7 days. Peritonitis, 3 days. Peritonitis, 4 days.
<i>Carried forward.</i>	855	359	1214	2	1003	6	121	82	1214	

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—*Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
<i>Brought forward.</i>	855	359	1214	2	1003	6	121	82	1214	
Abscess, Appendicral,	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	2	
Bullet Wound.....	5	1	6	....	3	....	....	3	6	{ On Table, Shock. Hemorrhage, Pri- mary, 4 hours. Hemorrhage, Second- ary, 4 weeks.
Cystotomysuprapubic,	8	1	9	2	5	....	....	2	9	{ Exhaustion, Shock, 8 days. Exhaustion, Shock, 5 days.
Cholecystotomy.....	6	8	14	....	10	....	2	2	14	{ Exhaustion, 5 days. Exhaustion, 6 days.
Cholelithiasis .....	....	2	2	....	1	....	....	1	2	Inanition, 3 weeks.
Colostomy.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	Marasmus, 42 days.
Cancer of Liver,.....	1	..	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	Shock, 20 hours.
Evisceration .....	....	2	2	..	1	....	....	1	2	Shock, 2 hours.
Enterostomy	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	Shock, 6 hours.
Exploratory, Lapa- rotomy.....	18	23	41	...	24	1	3	13	41	{ Shock, 2 hours. Thrombosis, 3 hours. Rupture, Bladder, 30 hours. Rupture, Bladder, 40 hours. Rupture, Bladder, 15 hours. All others of Shock within 13 hours.
Ectopic Gestation.....	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Hysterectomy.....	10	....	10	....	9	....	....	1	10	Shock, 36 hours.
Hydronephrosis .....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
Intestinal Hemor- rhage.....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	Hemorrhage, 1 hour.
Intestinal Obstruction	5	9	14	....	5	....	....	9	14	{ Thrombosis, 3 days. Shock, 20 minutes. Stricture, 18 hours. New Growth, 3 days. Shock, 7 hours. Peritonitis, 2 days. Cancer, 20 hours. Unknown, 6 days. Shock, $\frac{1}{2}$ hour.
Nephrectomy	1	2	3	....	2	....	....	1	3	Hemorrhage, $\frac{1}{2}$ hour.
Nephrotomy	6	2	8	....	6	....	1	1	8	Uremia, Exhaustion, 13 days.
Nephrorrhaphy .....	....	3	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
Neurectomy.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Ovariectomy .....	....	4	4	....	3	....	1	....	4	
Ovarian Cyst .....	....	6	6	....	5	....	....	1	6	{ Peritonitis, Exhaus- tion, 10 days.
<i>Carried forward..</i>	920	426	1346	4	1084	7	130	121	1346	

SURGICAL OPERATIONS. — *Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
<i>Brought forward.</i>	920	426	1346	4	1084	7	130	121	1346	
Cyst of Broad Ligament		2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Fibroid of Uterus.....		1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
										Sepsis shock, 3 hours. Sepsis shock, 12 hours. Sepsis shock, 12 hours. Sepsis shock, 70 hours. Sepsis shock, 23 hours. Sepsis shock, 6 hours. Sepsis shock, 3 days. Sepsis shock, 6 days. Sepsis shock, 6 days. Sepsis shock, 6 days. Sepsis shock, 6 days. Sepsis shock, 3 days. Sepsis shock, 6 days. Sepsis shock, 6 days. Sepsis shock, 6 days. Sepsis shock, 30 days. Sepsis shock, 3 days.
Peritonitis.....	13	35	48	....	14	....	5	29	48	Sepsis shock, 36 minutes. Peritonitis, Exhaustion, 11 days. Peritonitis, Exhaustion, 3 days. Peritonitis, Exhaustion, 8 hours. Peritonitis, Exhaustion, 3 days. Peritonitis, Exhaustion, 2 hours. Sepsis shock, 3 hours. Pleurisy, 4 days. Peritonitis, 2 hours. Peritonitis, 44 hours. Peritonitis, 13 days. Sepsis, 36 hours.
Pyonephrosis		3	3	....	1	....	1	1	3	{ Uræmia shock, 18 hours.
Pancreatitis.....		1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	Pancreatitis, 3 days.
Perforation, typhoid..	5	2	7	....	....	....	....	7	7	Shock, 17 hours. Shock, 4 days. Shock, 2 days. Shock, 5 hours. Shock, 15 minutes. Exhaustion, 9 days. Exhaustion, 19 hours.
Post Operation, Sinus,	1	3	4	....	4	....	....	....	4	
Salpingitis		28	28	....	18	....	6	4	28	Peritonitis, 4 days. Peritonitis, 6 days. Peritonitis, 4 days. Septicæmia, 36 hours.
Ventral Fixation.....		4	4	....	4	....	....	....	4	
Osteotomy	5	1	6	....	4	....	2	....	6	
Necrosis and Caries:										
Ankle	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
<i>Carried forward..</i>	946	506	1452	4	1134	7	144	163	1452	

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.— *Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS,
<i>Brought forward.</i>	946	506	1452	4	1134	7	144	163	1452	
Facial Bones.....	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Femur	2	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	2	
Humerus.....	2	1	3	...	3	...	...	...	3	
Ilium.....	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	
Jaw	4	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	4	
Leg.....	4	...	4	...	3	...	1	...	4	
Os-calcis.....	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	
Spine.....	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Sternum.....	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Scapula	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Tarsus .....	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Onychia.....	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Pyloroplasty.....	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Periostitis	2	2	4	...	2	...	2	...	4	
Perineal Section.....	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	
Plastic	1	2	3	...	1	...	2	...	3	
Sphincter Ani	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Ingrown Nail.....	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Axilla.....	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Face	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Leg	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Rectum, prolapse.....	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Kraske's Operation...	1	1	2	...	1	...	...	1	2	Shock, 5 hours.
Resection, Rib. ....	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Jaw	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	
Knee.....	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Nose .....	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Thigh.....	1	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	
Removals:										
Rice Bodies, Knee..	3	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	3	
Needles, Foot	2	5	7	...	6	1	...	...	7	
Metal, Leg	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Coen, Oesophagus...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Loose Cartilage..	1	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	
<i>Carried forward..</i>	988	527	1513	4	1186	8	151	164	1513	

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—*Concluded.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
<i>Brought forward .</i>	988	525	1513	4	1186	8	151	164	1513	
Skin Graft.....	2	3	5	....	4	....	1	....	5	
Suture, Tendon.....	6	1	7	....	6	....	1	....	7	
Wounds:										
Upper Extremities..	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
Lower “	5	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	5	
Face.....	6	1	7	....	7	....	....	....	7	
Scalp.....	24	1	25	....	25	....	....	....	25	
Throat	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Sequestrotomy.....	3	....	3	....	3	..	....	....	3	
Thoracoplasty	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
Tenotomy.....	3	3	6	....	2	....	3	1	6	{ Pulmonary, 12 days. Pneumonia, 24 hours.
Tracheotomy	4	....	4	....	2	....	....	2	4	Erysipelas, 16 hours.
Trephining.....	16	4	20	....	9	....	....	11	20	{ Tumor, Brain, 2 hours. Injury of Brain, 4 days. Injury of Brain, 6 days. Injury of Brain, 5 days. Injury of Brain, 5 hours. Exhaustion, 8 hours, Tumor, Brain, 2 days, Injury to Brain, 27 days. Fracture, Skull, 12 hours. Exhaustion, Shock, 6 hours. Exhaustion, Shock, 18 hours.
Torticollis.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Gunshot Wound, Head	1	....	1	....	....	..	....	1	1	Exhaustion, Shock, 8 hours.
<i>Grand Totals.....</i>	1064	538	1602	4	1254	8	157	179	1602	

GYNÆCOLOGICAL DISEASES.

From February 1, 1899, to January 31, 1900, inclusive.

DISEASES.	In Hospital Feb. 1, 1899.	Total Admitted.	DISCHARGED.						In Hospital Jan. 31, 1900.
			Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated	Died.	Total.	
DISEASES OF VULVA.									
Vulvitis.....		1		1				1	
Papillomata.....	1	1		1	1			2	
Vulvo-vaginal Abscess.....	3	15	3	15				18	
“ Cyst.....		1		1				1	
Labial Cyst.....		2		1				1	1
Hematoma.....		1		1				1	
Carcinoma Labia minora.....		1					1	1	
DISEASES OF VAGINA.									
Vaginitis (simple).....		2		2				2	
“ Gonorrhœal.....	1	5	1	3				4	2
Traumatic Erosion.....		1		1				1	
Contusion.....		1	1					1	
DISEASES OF THE UTERUS.									
(a) Inflammatory:									
Endometritis.....		18	7	10				17	1
“ hyperplastic.....	4	14	4	13	1			18	
(b) Displacements:									
Inversion (complete).....		1							1
Anteflexion Cervix.....	1	3	1	3				4	
“ Body and Cervix.....		14	6	8				14	
Anteversion.....		2	1	1				2	
Retroversion.....	3	55	12	40	3	1		56	2
Retroflexion.....		4	2					2	2
Retrocession.....		2		1	1			2	
Procidentia.....		1		1				1	
Prolapse.....		2	1	1				2	
Carried forward.....	13	147	39	104	6	1	1	151	9

GYNÆCOLOGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1899.	Total Admitted.	DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1900.
			Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	13	147	39	104	6	1	1	151	9
(c) <i>Developmental:</i>									
Infantile Uterus		1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Stenosis of Cervix.....		2	1	1	...	...	...	2	...
(d) <i>New Growths:</i>									
Chancroids		1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
Carcinoma		21	...	17	1	...	3	21	...
Fibromata	1	7	5	3	...	...	...	8	...
Fibro-myoma		12	7	2	2	...	1	12	...
Fibroid-polypi		2	...	2	...	...	...	2	...
Epithelioma		1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
Polypus.....		2	1	1	...	...	...	2	...
Sarcoma.....		1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Uterine fibroids.....		6	...	3	1	...	...	4	2
(e) <i>Unclassified:</i>									
Laceration of Cervix.....	8	52	20	38	...	1	...	59	1
Uterine Hemorrhage.....		2	1	1	...	...	...	2	...
Rupture of Uterus.....		2	...	2	...	...	...	2	...
Enlarged Uterus.....		3	...	3	...	...	...	3	...
Dermoid Cyst.....		1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
DISEASES OF THE UTERINE APPENDAGES.									
Ovaritis	3	15	3	15	...	...	...	18	...
Salpingitis, acute		58	14	43	1	...	...	58	...
Chronic Salpingitis.....		9	3	1	...	...	...	4	5
Tubercular Salpingitis		1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Pyo Salpinx.....		8	4	4	...	...	...	8	...
Tubo-ovarian	3	16	3	15	...	...	...	18	1
Pelvic Hematocele.....		2	...	2	...	...	...	2	...
" Inflammation.....	6	65	8	57	3	...	...	68	3
" Peritonitis		5	4	1	...	...	...	5	...
" Abscess.....	2	6	1	7	...	...	...	8	...
" Cellulitis.....		3	...	3	...	...	...	3	...
Ovarian Cyst	2	18	7	12	...	...	...	19	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	38	469	123	340	14	2	5	484	23

GYNÆCOLOGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1899.	Total Admitted.	DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1900.
			Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	38	469	123	340	14	2	5	484	23
Prolapsed Ovary.....		3	2	1				3	
“ Tube.....		2	1	1				2	
Enlarged Ovary.....		3		3				3	
Pelvic mass.....	2	21	2	20	1			23	
Cyst of Broad Ligament.....		2		2				2	
Hydro-salpinx.....		2		2				2	
DISEASES OF THE URINARY ORGANS.									
Cystitis.....	1	9	2	7	1			10	
Cystocele.....	1	6	1	5	1			7	
Caruncle.....	1	3	1	2	1			4	
Gonorrhœal Urethritis.....	1	2	1	2				3	
Vesical Calculus.....		1		1				1	
Renal.....	2	2		3	1			4	
DISEASES OF PREGNANCY AND THE PUERPERAL STATE.									
Miscarriage.....		7	2	5				7	
Incomplete Miscarriage.....		7	1	6				7	
Threatened Miscarriage.....		7	2	4				6	1
After Miscarriage.....	2	75	11	62				73	4
Abortion, induced.....		8	1	6				7	1
After Abortion.....	1	4	2	3				5	
Puerperium, Normal.....		15	4	11				15	
“ after Abortion.....	1	4	2	3				5	
Puerperal Septicæmia.....	1	12	3	6			3	12	1
Eclampsia.....		2					1	1	1
Uræmia.....		1					1	1	
Pregnancy.....	1	16	2	14	1			17	
Ectopic Gestation.....		4	2	1	1			4	
Rupture of Perineum.....	4	22	8	15		1		24	2
Rupture of Perineum (complete).....		3	2	1				3	
Premature Delivery.....		2	1	1				2	
Subinvolution.....		1	1					1	
<i>Carried forward</i>	56	715	177	527	21	3	10	738	33

GYNÆCOLOGICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1899.	Total Admitted.	DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1900.
			Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward.</i>	56	715	177	527	21	3	10	738	33
Vomiting of Pregnancy		3	1	2				3	
Placenta Prævia		2	1	1				2	
Hydramnios		1			1			1	
Hyperaemia Gravidarum.....		1	1					1	
FUNCTIONAL DISEASES.									
Metrorrhagia.....	1	9	1	9				10	
Dysmenorrhœa.....	2	13	4	10				14	1
Constipation		5	1	4				5	
UNCLASSIFIED.									
Anæmia.....	1	6	1	4	2			7	
Debility		7	7					7	
Neurasthenia.....		6	1	5				6	
Infancy		12	2	3	2		5	12	
Sterility		2			2			2	
Premature birth		3					3	3	
Syphilis		2		2				2	
Pneumonia.....		1		1				1	
Alcoholism.....		3		3				3	
Typhoid Fever.....		3	1	2				3	
Rheumatism		1		1				1	
Rectocele.....		3		2	1			3	
Fistula Ano		1			1			1	
Hemorrhoids.....		7	2	4	1			7	
Cardiac		4		4				4	
Otitis Media.....		1		1				1	
Phlegmasia Dolens (alba).....	2	1	1	2				3	
Bronchitis		1		1				1	
Dyspepsia.....		1	1					1	
Tuberculosis of Lung and Uterus		1			1			1	
Coccygodynia.....		1		1				1	
Intestinal Obstruction.....		2		1			1	2	
<i>Carried forward.</i>	62	818	202	590	32	3	19	846	34

GYNÆCOLOGICAL DISEASES.—*Concluded.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital Feb. 1, 1899.	Total Admitted.	DISCHARGED.						In Hospital Jan. 31, 1900.
			Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	62	818	202	590	32	3	19	846	34
Abdominal Tumor.....		1		1				1	
" Cyst.....		1			1			1	
" Abscess.....		1							1
Pelvic (unclassified).....		1		1				1	
Malignant Disease of Abdomen.....		1			1			1	
Umbilical Hernia.....		1			1			1	
Ventral Hernia.....		1							1
Tubercular mass.....		2			2			2	
Icterus Neonatorum.....		1					1	1	
Retro-peritoneal Myxo-Lipoma.....		1							1
Tumor of Shoulder.....		1				1		1	
Phlebitis.....		3		3				3	
Mono-articular Arthritis.....		1	1					1	
Gonorrhœal Arthritis.....		1		1				1	
Muscular Injury.....		1		1				1	
Melancholia.....		1		1				1	
Morphine Habit.....		1			1			1	
Delirium Tremens.....		1		1				1	
Empyema.....		1		1				1	
Abscess of Perineum.....		1		1				1	
Pulmonary Embolus.....		1					1	1	
Abscess Utero-vesical space.....		1		1				1	
Rupture of Uterus.....		1		1				1	
Mental.....		1			1			1	
Total Diseases.....	62	845	203	603	39	4	21	870	37
Less patients, counted more than once....	6	280	52	214	20			286	
Total Patients.....	56	565	151	389	19	4	21	584	37

DISEASES OF THE EYE.

Cases Treated in Hospital from February 1, 1899, to January 31, 1900,
inclusive.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1899.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1900.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
CONJUNCTIVA.											
Conjunctivitis, catarrhal		1	1	2	2						2
“ gonorrhoeal			1	1		1					1
“ diphtheritic		2		2		1	1				2
“ traumatic		1		1	1						1
Trachoma	1	2	1	3		3					3
Ecchymosis		1		1			1				1
Oedema		2		2	2						2
Symblepharon			1	1	1						1
Pterygium		1		1	1						1
CORNEA AND SCLEROTICA.											
Keratitis		1	2	3	1	2					3
“ interstitial			1	1		1					1
“ phlyctenular	2	2	1	3	3	1					4
“ traumatic		1		1	1						1
Ulcer	2	4	6	10	10	1					11
Burns		6		6	4	2					6
Wounds			1	1	1						1
Staphyloma		2		2	1				1		2
Episcleritis			1	1		1					1
Foreign Bodies		3		3	3						3
Kerato-Iritis			1	1		1					1
LENS.											
Cataract, senile		5	5	10	6	1	2				9
“ lamellar		5	1	6	3	3					6
“ capsular		1		1	1						1
“ posterior cortical		1		1		1					1
“ congenital		1		1							1
Carried forward	5	42	23	65	41	19	4		1	65	5

DISEASES OF THE EYE.—*Concluded.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1899.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1900.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	5	42	23	65	41	19	4	....	1	65	5
Dislocation		1	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	2	....
After cataract operation		1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
GLOBE.											
Panophthalmitis	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Phthisis bulbi.....		1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Disorganization from injury.....		9	1	10	2	7	1	....	....	10	....
LACHRYMAL APPARATUS.											
Abscess of sac.....		2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....
LIDS.											
Blepharitis.....		....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Abscess.....		5	....	5	2	3	....	....	....	5	....
Epithelioma		1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Entropion .....		....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Trichiasis .....		....	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	2	....
Erysipelas.....		4	1	5	4	1	....	....	....	5	....
Eczema		2	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Wounds.....		3	....	3	2	1	....	....	....	3	....
NERVES AND MUSCLES.											
Convergent strabismus.....		1	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	2	....
Paralysis of fourth pair .....		....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Mydriasis.....		1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
IRIS, CILIARY BODY AND CHOROID.											
Iritis, traumatic.....		1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
“ rheumatic		3	1	4	3	1	....	....	....	4	....
“ syphilitic	1	1	1	2	2	1	....	....	....	3	....
Cyclitis .....		....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Glaucoma.....	1	....	2	2	1	1	....	....	....	2	1
Gunma of Iris.....		1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
<i>Totals</i>	8	79	37	116	67	43	6	....	1	117	7

OPHTHALMIC CASES TREATED IN OTHER HOUSE SERVICES.

From February 1, 1899, to January 31, 1900, inclusive.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1899.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1900.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
CONJUNCTIVA.											
Conjunctivitis, catarrhal.....		6	5	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....
“ gonorrhoeal.....		1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
“ traumatic.....		8	.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....
Burns.....		2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Foreign Bodies.....		1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
CORNEA AND SCLEROTICA.											
Keratitis.....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
“ interstitial.....		1	4	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Ulcer		2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Opacity.....		2	2	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....
Staphyloma.....		1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
LENS.											
Cataract, senile.....		1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
GLOBE.											
Disorganization from injury.....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
REFRACTION AND ACCOMMODATION.											
Myopia		1	3	4	.....	3	1	.....	.....	4	.....
Hypermetropia.....		1	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Astigmatism.....		1	3	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
LACHRYMAL APPARATUS.											
Fistula of sac.....		1	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Stricture of nasal duct.....		...	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Carried forward.....		31	20	51	31	14	6	.....	.....	51	.....

OPHTHALMIC CASES.—*Concluded.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1899.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1900.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	31	20	51	31	14	6	....	....	51	.....
LIDS.											
Blepharitis.....	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	.....
Hordeolum.....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	.....
Abscess.....	3	2	5	5	....	....	....	....	5	.....
Tumor of lid edge.....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	.....
Chalazion.....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	.....
Erysipelas.....	1	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	2	.....
Oedema.....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	.....
Wounds.....	3	2	5	5	....	....	....	....	5	.....
NERVES AND MUSCLES.											
Paralysis of third pair.....	2	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	2	.....
Mydriasis.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	.....
IRIS, CILIARY BODY AND CHOROID.											
Iritis, syphilitic.....	2	2	4	2	2	....	....	....	4	.....
RETINA AND OPTIC NERVE.											
Retinitis, Bright's.....	1	1	2	....	....	....	2	....	2	.....
Neuritis.....	5	7	12	....	....	7	5	....	12	.....
Atrophy of optic nerve.....	1	1	2	....	....	....	2	....	2	.....
Hemorrhage.....	4	2	6	....	....	....	6	....	6	.....
MISCELLANEOUS.											
No Disease.....	12	11	23	....	....	....	23	....	23	.....
<i>Totals</i>	70	51	121	49	19	15	38	....	121	.....

DISEASES OF THE EAR.

Cases Treated in Hospital from February 1, 1899, to January 31, 1900,
inclusive.

DISEASES.	In Hospital Feb. 1, 1899.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.				In Hospital Jan. 31, 1900.
		Right Ear.	Left Ear.	Both Ears.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	
EXTERNAL EAR.									
Exostosis Canal.....			1						1
Caries.....	1		1			2			
Wound of Auricle		1	2		2	1			
Abscess		2			2				
Necrosis Temporal Bone.....		1							1
MIDDLE EAR.									
Chronic Suppurative Middle Inflammation, with Mastoiditis.....		9	8	3	9	5	2	2	2
Chronic Suppurative Middle Inflammation, with Caries of Mastoid	2	8	6		8	4	1	3	
Acute Suppurative Middle Inflammation.....	1	4	5	1	9	2			
Chronic Suppurative Middle Inflammation.....		2	1	1		4			
Acute Middle Otitis.....		6	5		8	3			
Middle Otitis, with Adhesions.....				1		1			
Acute Suppurative Catharrhal Otitis				1	1				
Cholesteatoma.....		1	1			1	1		
Fracture of tympanum.....				3	2				1
INTERNAL EAR.									
Chronic Labyrinthine Disease.....				1			1		
Thrombosis Lateral Sinus.....		1						1	
Mastoiditis.....			1			1			
Necrosis of Temporal Bone and Sphenoid,,.....			1					1	
Granulations.....			1		1				
NOSE AND NASO-PHARYNX.									
Peritonsillar Abscess.....	1			12	13				
Compound Fracture of Nose.....	1			10	6	3	1	1	
Carried forward	6	35	33	33	61	27	6	8	5

DISEASES OF THE EAR. — *Concluded.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1899.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.				In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1900.
		Right Ear.	Left Ear.	Both Ears.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	6	35	33	33	61	27	6	8	5
Compound Fracture of Nose, with Meningitis				1				1	
Hypertrophy of Tonsils.....	1			3	4				
Acute Laryngitis.....				3	2	1			
Scoliosis of Septum.....	1			2	3				
Abscess of Septum				1					1
Necrosis of Septum.....				1			1		
Deviation of Septum.....				3	3				
Syphilitic Necrosis of Septum.....				1		1			
Tonsillitis.....				4	4				
Retro-Pharyngeal Abscess				1	1				
Epistaxis.....				9	4	3	1	1	
Adenoids.....				11	9	1			1
Removal of Tonsils				1	1				
Tonsillar Hemorrhage.....				1		1			
Aural Erysipelas.....		1	1						2
Tubercular Meningitis				1					1
Ethmoiditis			2	1	1	2			
Ethmoiditis and Frontal Sinus Disease.....				2	1	1			
Specific Ulcer of Palate				1	1				
Fibroma of Naso-Pharynx.....				1		1			
Gunshot Wound of Nose.....				1	1				
Refracture of Septum				3	3				
Fracture of Arytenoid Cartilage				1	1				
UNCLASSIFIED.									
Lingual Cellulitis.....	1			1	2				
Ulcerative Stomatitis.....				1	1				
<i>Totals</i>	9	36	36	88	103	38	8	10	10

Admitted.....160

Males.....92

Discharged.....159

Females.....68

AURAL CASES TREATED IN OTHER HOUSE SERVICES.

From February 1, 1899, to January 31, 1900, inclusive.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1899.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.			Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1900.
		Right Ear.	Left Ear.	Both Ears.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	
EXTERNAL EAR.								
Impacted Cerumen.....		5	7	2	5	9		
Fracture of Drum Membrane.....		4	1		2	3		
Obscured Canal.....			1		1			
Erysipelas of Canal.		1						1
MIDDLE EAR.								
Acute Middle Inflammation.....	1	11	13		20	5		
Chronic Middle Inflammation.....		4	2		6			
Acute Middle Suppurative Inflammation.....	3	13	23	15	46	4	2	2
Chronic Middle Suppurative Inflammation.....		5	4	4	1	5	6	1
Acute Suppurative Inflammation, with Mas- toiditis	1	1	2		4			
Chronic Catarrhal Inflammation.....		3	3	5	4		7	
Acute Serous Inflammation.....	1	1		1	3			
Effects of Old Suppuration.....		3	6	1		2	8	
Typhoid Deafness.....				6			6	
Nervous Deafness.....				3			3	
Acute Mastoiditis.		2			2			
Caries.....		1					1	
NOSE AND NASO-PHARYNX.								
Foreign Body in Nose.....				1	1			
Chronic Pharyngitis				1		1		
Tonsillitis				6	5			1
Peritonsillar Abscess.....				2	1	1		
Acute Laryngitis.....				2		2		
Chronic Laryngitis.....				4		4		
Carried forward	6	54	62	53	101	36	33	5

AURAL CASES TREATED IN OTHER HOUSE SERVICES.—*Concluded.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1899.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.			Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1900.
		Right Ear.	Left Ear.	Both Ears.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	6	54	62	53	101	36	33	5
Sub-acute Laryngitis.....				1	1	1		
Tubercular Laryngitis.....				1	1	1		
Atrophic Rhinitis.....				2	2	2		
Erysipelous Pharynx.....				1	1			
Hypertrophy of Tonsils.....				1	1	1		
Epistaxis.....				1	1			
Circulatory Tinnitus.....		1			1			
Otalgia Tonsillar.....				3	2			1
UNCLASSIFIED.								
No Disease.....		5	3	15	23			
<i>Totals</i>	6	60	65	78	129	41	33	6

Admissions.....203
Discharged.....203

Males.....122
Females.....81

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

MEDICAL.

IN CHARGE OF DRS. ARNOLD, AMES, BARTOL AND COOLIDGE.

From February 1, 1899, to January 31, 1900, inclusive.

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
ACUTE GENERAL INFECTIOUS FEVERS.			
Typhoid Fever	9	4	13
“ “ Sequelae	1	1	2
Diphtheria	5	3	8
Diphtheritic Sequelae.....	1	1	2
Scarlet Fever.....	1	4	5
Measles.....	3	2	5
Pertussis (Whooping-cough).....	4	6	10
Varicella.....	3	1	4
Erysipelas. (Simple).....	4	2	6
Tertian Fever	29	17	46
Aestivo Autumnal.....	1	.....	1
Chronic Malarial Cachexia.....	1	.....	1
Influenza.....	8	3	11
Febricula.....	4	2	6
Cerebro-Spinal Fever.....	.....	1	1
DIATHETIC DISEASES AND DISEASES OF NUTRITION.			
Rachitis.....	5	.....	5
Acute Articular Rheumatism.....	28	11	39
Sub-acute Articular Rheumatism.....	25	19	44
Chronic Articular Rheumatism.....	72	45	117
<i>Carried forward</i>	204	122	326

MEDICAL OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	204	122	326
Gonorrhœal Rheumatism.....	8	.....	8
Muscular Rheumatism.....	88	28	116
Lumbago.....	35	7	42
Rheumatoid Arthritis.....	2	7	9
Acute Gout.....	1	.....	1
Chronic Gout.....	.....	1	1
Scurvy.....	1	.....	1
Diabetes Mellitus.....	5	4	9
Syphilis, primary.....	4	.....	4
“ secondary.....	18	13	31
“ tertiary.....	13	3	16
“ hereditary.....	1	1	2
Purpura Hæmorrhagica.....	.....	1	1
“ Rheumatica.....	.....	1	1
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.			
OF THE NASAL CHAMBERS.			
Acute Coryza.....	24	17	41
Ozæna.....	1	.....	1
Rhinitis, purulent.....	1	.....	1
OF THE PHARYNX.			
Acute Pharyngitis.....	29	6	35
Cancer of the Oesophagus.....	1	.....	1
OF THE TONSILS.			
Acute Tonsillitis.....	19	21	40
<i>Carried forward</i>	455	232	687

MEDICAL OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.— *Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	455	232	687
Quinsy.....	8	1	9
Hypertrophied Tonsils.....	2	3	5
OF THE LARYNX.			
Acute Laryngitis.....	8	1	9
OF THE BRONCHI.			
Acute Bronchitis.....	60	40	100
Chronic Bronchitis.....	159	75	234
Asthma.....	10	14	24
Sub-acute Bronchitis.....	4	1	5
OF THE LUNG.			
Croupous Pneumonia.....	5	1	6
Broncho-Pneumonia.....	1	1	2
Chronic Tuberculosis.....	142	82	224
Haemoptysis.....	5	.....	5
Pulmonary Emphysema.....	32	12	44
OF THE PLEURA.			
Pleurisy, Dry.....	23	7	30
Sero-fibrinous.....	25	8	33
Purulent (Empyæma).....	9	2	11
Traumatic.....	1	.....	1
Hydrothorax.....	1	.....	1
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.			
OF THE HEART AND ITS MEMBRANES.			
Acute Pericarditis.....	1	.....	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	951	480	1,431

MEDICAL OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	951	480	1,431
Acute Myocarditis.....	2	.....	2
Chronic Myocarditis.....	2	.....	2
Mitral Incompetence	18	26	44
Mitral Stenosis.....	4	2	6
Aortic Incompetence	8	3	11
Aortic Stenosis.....	8	5	13
Combined Valvular Disease.....	22	7	29
Simple Hypertrophy.....	5	2	7
Dilatation.....	4	.....	4
Fatty Degeneration.....	.....	1	1
Aneurism	2	.....	2
Angina Pectoris.....	3	.....	3
Cardiac	19	7	26
Cor-adiposum .....	.....	1	1
Congenital Disease	1	.....	1
Functional Disease	4	4	8
Tobacco Heart.....	2	.....	2
Neurosis	1	1	2
OF THE BLOOD VESSELS.			
Arterio-sclerosis.....	57	15	72
Aortic Aneurism	1	.....	1
Varicose Veins.....	5	2	7
OF THE BLOOD.			
Anæmia.....	11	120	131
Chlorosis .....	.....	28	28
<i>Carried forward</i>	1,130	704	1,834

MEDICAL OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1,130	704	1,834
Pseudo-Leukaemia	1	.....	1
DISEASES OF THE LIVER, BILE-DUCTS AND PORTAL VEIN.			
Amyloid Degeneration.....	1	.....	1
Chronic Interstitial Hepatitis.....	3	3	6
Catarrhal Jaundice.....	10	4	14
Gall-stones.....	1	3	4
Cancer.....	1	.....	1
Cholelithiasis .....	.....	1	1
DISEASES OF THE SPLEEN.			
Tumor of the Spleen.....	1	.....	1
DISEASES OF THE THYROID.			
Goitre .....	.....	2	2
Exophthalmic Goitre.....	.....	4	4
Myxœdema	1	1	2
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE ORGANS.			
Stomatitis.....	4	2	6
Catarrhal	3	3	6
Aphthous.....	4	1	5
OF THE STOMACH.			
Acute Gastric Catarrh.....	44	38	82
Chronic Gastric Catarrh.....	68	94	162
Alcoholic Gastritis.....	4	.....	4
Ulcer.....	2	9	11
<i>Carried forward</i>	1,278	869	2,147

MEDICAL OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1,278	869	2,147
Cancer.....	2	1	3
Dilatation.....		1	1
Gastralgia.....		3	3
Gastro-duodenitis.....	2		2
Gastro-enteritis.....	22	7	29
Gastropptosis.....		1	1
Gastro-neurosis.....	1	3	4
Gastric (unclassified).....	23	18	41
Atony and Indigestion.....	12	2	14
OF THE INTESTINES.			
Catarrhal Enteritis.....	19	10	29
Cholera Morbus.....		1	1
Habitual Constipation.....	111	137	248
Dysentery.....	1	2	3
Appendicitis.....	8	1	9
Enteroptosis.....	1	3	4
Cancer.....	1		1
Ileo Colitis.....	2	1	3
Entero Colitis.....	2	3	5
Internal Strangulation.....	1		1
Diarrhœa.....	6	4	10
Parasites, Taenia.....	4	3	7
Ascaris Lumbricoides.....	1		1
Oxyuris Vermicularis.....	2	3	5
Proctitis.....	1		1
<i>Carried forward</i>	1,500	1,073	2,573

MEDICAL OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1,500	1,073	2,573
Hemorrhoids.....	8	2	10
DISEASES OF THE KIDNEY, OF PELVIS, KIDNEY AND BLADDER.			
Acute Parenchymatous Nephritis.....	7	.....	7
Chronic Parenchymatous Nephritis	3	6	9
Chronic Interstitial Nephritis	4	3	7
Chronic Diffuse Nephritis.....	2	1	3
Active Hyperæmia	9	12	21
Renal Colic.....	3	.....	3
Retention of Urine	17	9	26
Hæmaturia.....	2	.....	2
Lithiasis.....	1	2	3
Acute Cystitis	4	11	15
Chronic Cystitis.....	1	.....	1
Lithaemia.....	2	.....	2
Phosphaturia.....	1	.....	1
Chronic Prostatitis.....	1	.....	1
Glycosuria	1	.....	1
Polyuria	1	1	2
Movable Kidney.....	.....	12	12
Renal.....	9	11	20
Renal Calculus	1	.....	1
Uric Acid Diathesis.....	1	.....	1
Uric acidæmia.....	1	.....	1
Irritable Bladder.....	1	.....	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	1,580	1,143	2,723

MEDICAL OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1,580	1,143	2,723
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.			
OF THE BRAIN.			
Hemiplegia	5	.....	5
Insolation (Sunstroke).....	1	.....	1
Chronic Hydrocephalus.....	1	.....	1
OF THE SPINAL CORD.			
Chronic Myelitis.....	1	.....	1
Locomotor Ataxia	5	.....	5
Acute Poliomyelitis.....	.....	1	1
OF THE NERVES.			
Neuralgia.....	11	9	20
Facial....	4	5	9
Intercostal.....	10	11	21
Hemicrania .....	.....	3	3
Cephalgia	8	11	19
Pleurodynia	9	12	21
Coccyodynia .....	.....	2	2
Sciatica.....	18	3	21
Paraesthesia .....	.....	1	1
Peripheral Paralysis, Facial.....	1	.....	1
Ulnar, Median, Paralysis.....	1	.....	1
Spasmodic Torticollis (Wry Neck).....	1	.....	1
Alcoholic Neuritis.....	5	1	6
Toxic Neuritis	1	1	2
Neuritis.....	.....	2	2
<i>Carried forward</i>	1,662	1,205	2,867

MEDICAL OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1,662	1,205	2,867
NEUROSES.			
Epilepsy	2	4	6
Infantile Convulsions	1	.....	1
Hysteria	2	3	5
Chorea	3	6	9
Athetosis	1	.....	1
Sexual Neurasthenia	2	.....	2
Neurasthenia	21	30	51
Insomnia	1	.....	1
Hypochondriasis	2	.....	2
Vertigo	1	1	2
Habit Spasm	1	.....	1
Masturbation	1	.....	1
Traumatic	1	.....	1
Seminal Emissions	1	.....	1
DISEASES OF THE INTELLECT.			
Paranoia .....	.....	1	1
Insanity	2	1	3
General Paralysis	1	.....	1
Idiocy	1	1	2
DISEASES OF THE CELLULAR TISSUE.			
Obesity .....	.....	1	1
DISEASES OF THE MUSCULAR SYSTEM.			
Myositis	3	.....	3
<i>Carried forward</i>	1,709	1,253	2,962

MEDICAL OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1,709	1,253	2,962
DISEASES OF THE SKIN.			
Dermatitis Venenata	2	2	4
Dermatitis Medicamentosa	2	.....	2
Eczema	4	3	7
Erythema Simplex.....	2	.....	2
Herpes Zoster.....	8	4	12
“ Progenitalis.....	1	.....	1
Impetigo.....	1	.....	1
Pediculosis Capillitii.....	1	1	2
“ Pubis.....	1	.....	1
Pruritus	3	.....	3
Psoriasis.....	.....	1	1
Scabies	4	1	5
Sycosis Vulgaris.....	1	1	2
Tinea Trichophytina.....	1	.....	1
Urticaria.....	5	2	7
Alopecia	1	.....	1
Leucoderma.....	.....	1	1
Furunculosis	1	.....	1
POISONS.			
Alcohol (Alcoholismus).....	57	5	62
Lead.....	7	.....	7
Tobacco	1	.....	1
Tea.....	1	6	7
<i>Carried forward</i>	1,813	1,280	3,093

MEDICAL OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1,813	1,280	3,093
UNCLASSIFIED.			
Debility.....	88	218	306
Eloped	41	27	68
Gonorrhœa.....	6	.....	6
Gleet and Stricture.....	1	.....	1
Orchitis.....	1	.....	1
Hydrocele	1	.....	1
Marasmus	1	1	2
Teething.....	.....	1	1
Mastitis.....	.....	1	1
Improper Feeding.....	8	5	13
Infantile Atrophy	1	.....	1
Hernia.....	5	.....	5
Otitis	2	.....	2
Epididymitis	1	.....	1
Varicocele	1	.....	1
Phimosis.....	3	.....	3
Senility.....	1	.....	1
Lipoma	1	.....	1
New Growths.....	1	.....	1
Bursitis.....	1	.....	1
Menopause.....	.....	5	5
Salpingitis.....	.....	1	1
Vaginitis.....	.....	4	4
Pregnancy.....	.....	5	5
<i>Carried forward</i>	1,977	1,548	3,525

MEDICAL OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1,977	1,548	3,525
Amenorrhœa		3	3
Dysmenorrhœa.....		1	1
Adenitis	6	13	19
Pott's Disease.....		1	1
Contusion of Chest.....	4	2	6
Conjunctivitis.....	1		1
Functional development of the Male Breast	1		1
Pavor Nocturna.....		1	1
Climacteric		3	3
Constipation	50	69	119
Abdominal Tumor.....	2		2
Hyperchlorhydria.....	2		2
Referred to Dentist.....		1	1
“ “ Surgical Department.....	117	39	156
“ “ Skin Department.....	28	16	44
“ “ Eye Department.....	15	15	30
“ “ Ear Department.....	15	3	18
“ “ Throat Department.....	39	23	62
“ “ Nervous Department.....	31	12	43
“ “ Gynæcological Department.....		78	78
“ “ Superintendent, for Admission,	48	23	71
“ “ Superintendent, for other reasons.....	1		1
“ “ South Department.....	2	1	3
“ “ Children's Hospital.....	2	3	5
“ “ Dispensary.....	2		2
<i>Carried forward</i>	2,343	1,855	4,198

MEDICAL OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.— *Concluded.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	2,343	1,855	4,198
Rejected (able to pay)	2	4	6
No Disease.....	22	34	56
No Diagnosis.....	74	41	115
 Total Diseases.....	 2,441	 1,934	 4,375
Less Patients counted twice.....	180	101	281
 <i>Grand Totals of Patients</i>	 2,261	 1,833	 4,094

<i>General Diseases.</i>		<i>Brought forward.....</i>	388
Erysipelas.....	10	Neuroma.....	2
Varicella.....	1	Painful Subcutaneous	
Rheumatism.....	141	Tumor.....	1
Acute.....	39	Lipoma.....	8
Sub-acute.....	4	Osteoma.....	2
Gonorrhœal.....	53	Enchondroma.....	2
Chronic.....	5	Angelioma.....	9
Actinomyces.....	1	Naevus.....	3
Gangrene:		Wart.....	5
Senile.....	1	Condyloma.....	3
Diabetic.....	1	Keloid.....	1
General Tuberculosis.....	1	Papilloma.....	4
Chronic Osteo-arthritis....	5	Exuberant Granulations...	4
Syphilis:		Simple Cysts.....	2
Primary.....	58	Compound Cysts:	
Secondary.....	10	Complex Cystic Tumor..	1
Tertiary.....	15	Sebaceous.....	28
Hereditary.....	1	Dermoid Cyst.....	2
Pyæmia.....	1		
Diabetes.....	1		
Enteroptosis.....	1		
Rachitis.....	2		
<i>Malignant Tumors.</i>		<i>Local Diseases.</i>	
[See also Special Regions.]		<i>Digestive System.</i>	
Cancer:		Stomatitis.....	7
Scirrhus.....	2	Ranula.....	4
Epithelial.....	20	Gingivitis.....	3
Sarcoma.....	10	Ankylosis of Jaws.....	1
		Abscess of Antrum.....	2
		Alveolar Abscess.....	54
		Necrosis of Alveoli.....	8
		Caries " ".....	5
		Exostosis of ".....	1
		Glossitis.....	1
		Ulcer of the Tongue.....	2
		Tongue-tie.....	8
<i>Non-Malignant Tumors.</i>			
[See also Special Regions.]			
Fibrous Tumor.....	1		
Fibro-cystic.....	4		
<i>Carried forward.....</i>	388	<i>Carried forward.....</i>	561

<i>Brought forward</i>	561
Abscess beneath Tongue...	2
Cancer of Tongue.....	1
Cleft Palate	1
Follicular Tonsillitis.....	3
Enlarged Tonsils.....	6
Sarcoma of Tonsil.....	1
Adenoid Vegetations.....	7
Gastritis.....	1
Chronic Ulcer of the Stom-	
ach.....	1
Obstipation.....	6
Appendicitis.....	40
Fistula	3
“ Fecal.....	2
Obstruction.....	1
Abdominal Pain.....	8
Hernia Ventral.....	3
“ Reducible	1
Umbilical	5
Reducible	8
Irreducible.....	4
Inguinal	54
Reducible	42
Incarcerated	1
Scrotal :	
Reducible	3
Femoral.....	3
Reducible	2
Omental:	
Epigastric... ..	1
Abscess of the Rectum.....	36
Cancer of the Rectum.....	2
Ulceration of the Anus.....	2
Fistula in Ano.....	79
Hemorrhoids:	
Internal	49
External.....	54
Ischio Rectal Abscess.....	18
Fissure of the Anus	2
Prolapsus Ani.....	7
Pruritus Ani.....	2
Peritonitis, Localized.....	2
Acute	1
Tubercular.....	1
Ascites.....	1
<i>Absorbent System.</i>	
Inflammation of the Lym-	
phatics.....	15
<i>Carried forward</i>	1,042

<i>Brought forward</i>	1,042
Adenitis	79
Syphilitic Bubo.....	5
Chancreoidal Bubo.....	21
Gonorrheal Bubo	38
Tubercular Adenitis.	13
Cervical “	147
Axillary “	7
Inguinal “	1

Circulatory System.

Atheroma	4
Rupture of an Artery.....	1
Incision “ “	1
Phlebitis.....	17
Superficial Veins.....	2
Phlegmasia Dolens.....	2
Varicose Veins.....	124
Ruptured Varix.....	2
Varicocele.....	27

Respiratory System.

Laryngitis.....	1
Tumor of Tonsil.....	1
Pleurisy.....	7
Empyema	19
Abscess of the Mediastinum,	1

Secretory System.

Parotitis	2
Mumps.....	1
Salivary Fistula.....	2
Inflammation of the Sub-	
maxillary Gland	1
Abscess of the Submaxillary	
Gland	4
Salivary Calculus.....	1
Cirrhosis of Liver.....	1
Jaundice	1
Rupture of Liver	1
Biliary Fistula.....	1

Urinary System.

Pyelitis.....	1
Perinephritis.....	1
Pyonephrosis.....	2

Carried forward..... 1,581

<i>Brought forward</i>	1,581	<i>Brought forward</i>	2,329
Floating Kidney.....	6	Impetigo.....	4
Renal Hæmaturia.....	14	Acne.....	3
Cystitis.....	17	Sycosis.....	2
Cancer of the Bladder.....	3	Chilblain.....	1
Vesical Hæmaturia.....	2	Frostbite.....	58
Incontinence of Urine.....	8	Ulcer.....	385
Retention of Urine.....	1	Varicose Ulcer.....	63
Prostatitis:		Abscess.....	88
Acute.....	11	Carbuncle.....	20
Chronic.....	7	Onychia.....	17
Hypertrophy of the Pros- tate Gland.....	7	Paronychia.....	22
Cancer of the Prostate Gland.....	2	Fatty Tumor of the Skin..	3
Abscess of Cowper's Gland,	3	Nævus.....	6
		Sebaceous Tumor.....	3
		Horns.....	1
		Warts.....	19
		Callus.....	7
<i>Gonorrhœa and its Complica- tions.</i>		Verruca.....	7
Gonorrhœa.....	265	Condyloma.....	1
Balanitis.....	11	Rodent Ulcer.....	46
Phimosis.....	29	Pilonidal Sinus.....	3
Paraphimosis.....	2	Tinea Tonsurans.....	5
Gonorrhœal Bubo.....	30	Scabies.....	6
Epididymitis.....	51	Pediculi Capitis.....	12
Vessiculitis.....	1	" Pubis.....	11
Gleet.....	41	Poisoning by Ivy.....	3
		Cat-bite.....	5
		Dog-bite.....	19
		Man-bite.....	5
		Horse-bite.....	2
<i>Male Urethra.</i>			
Stricture of the Urethra....	64	<i>Cellular Tissue.</i>	
Organic.....	36	Cellulitis.....	97
Traumatic.....	1	Diffuse Cellulitis.....	53
Spasmodic.....	3	Abscess of the Cellular Tis- sue.....	19
Inflammatory.....	4	Tumors of the Cellular Tis- sue.....	1
Urinary Abscess.....	3		
Urinary Fistula.....	1		
		<i>Blood, and of the Blood-mak- ing Glands.</i>	
<i>Skin.</i>		Purpura.....	1
Erythema.....	2	Hæmophilia.....	1
Urticaria.....	4	Hypertrophy of the Spleen.	1
Psoriasis.....	2		
Herpes.....	3	<i>Ductless Glands.</i>	
" Zoster.....	4	Carcinoma Thyroid Gland..	1
Eczema.....	68	Cyst of the Thyroid Gland.	
Dermatitis.....	34		
Epithelioma.....	8		
<i>Carried forward</i>	2,329	<i>Carried forward</i>	3,330

<i>Brought forward</i>	3,330
Goitre.....	1
Exophthalmic Goitre.....	1
<i>Generative Organs.</i>	
Abscess of the Penis.....	2
Gangrene of the Penis.....	11
Venereal Sores of the Penis:	
Chancre.....	12
Chancroid.....	48
Abrasion.....	11
Herpes Progenitalis.....	3
Phimosis.....	19
Paraphimosis.....	2
Cancer of the Penis.....	1
Peri-urethral Abscess.....	12
Hydrocele of the Spermatie	
Cord.....	5
Hydrocele Acquired.....	62
Hæmatocele.....	4
Spermatocele.....	1
Orchitis:	
Acute.....	20
Chronic.....	1
Traumatic.....	2
Epididymitis.....	21
Atrophy of the Testicle....	1
Gumma of the Testicle....	1
Tuberculosis of the Testicle,	
Sarcoma of the Testicle....	1
Non-malignant Tumors of	
the Testicle.....	1
Malposition of the Testicle,	
Spermatorrhœa.....	3
Spermatorrhœa.....	1
Complex Cystic Tumor of	
the Ovary.....	1
Cyst of the Ovary.....	1
Abscess of the Fallopian	
Tube.....	3
Pelvic Cellulitis.....	3
Endometritis.....	1
Cancer of the Uterus:	
Scirrhus.....	1
Non-malignant Tumors of	
the Uterus Fibroid....	1
Displacements.....	5
Vaginitis.....	4
Leucorrhœa.....	2
Abscess of the Vagina.....	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	3,605

<i>Brought forward</i>	3,605
Urethro-vaginal Fistula....	1
Cyst of the Vagina.....	1
Abscess of the Labium.....	2
Cyst of the Labium.....	1
<i>Affections connected with</i>	
<i>Parturition.</i>	
Pelvic Cellulitis.....	1
<i>Female Breast.</i>	
Inflammation:	
Acute.....	7
Abscess of the Breast.....	22
Ulceration of the Nipple...	3
Cancer of the Breast.....	12
Paget's Disease.....	3
Non-malignant Tumors of	
the Breast.....	4
Cyst of the Breast.....	1
Tuberculosis, Breast.....	1
Sarcoma, Breast.....	1
<i>Nervous System.</i>	
Hemiplegia.....	1
<i>Spinal Cord and its Mem-</i>	
<i>branes.</i>	
Meningocele.....	1
Infantile Paralysis.....	6
Locomotor Ataxia.....	2
<i>Nerves.</i>	
Neuritis:	
Alcoholic.....	13
Traumatic.....	17
Neuroma.....	2
Facial Paralysis.....	1
Musculo-spiral Paralysis...	4
Paralysis of the Brachial	
Plexus.....	2
<i>Functional Diseases of the</i>	
<i>Nervous System.</i>	
Epilepsy.....	4
Hysteria.....	4
Neurasthenia.....	5
Sexual Neurasthenia.....	3
<i>Carried forward</i>	3,730

<i>Brought forward</i>	3,730	<i>Brought forward</i>	3,909
Neuralgia:		Tubercle of the Bones.....	15
Facial	4	Dactylitis Syphilitic.....	5
Hemicrania	1		
Intercostal	6	<i>Joints.</i>	
Sciatica.....	10	Synovitis:	
Coccidynia	2	Acute	66
Lumbago	40	Chronic	71
Enuresis nocturna.....	11	Arthritis	19
Hypochondriasis.....	1	Chronic Tuberculous Arthri-	
Shock	2	tis	7
		Rheumatoid Arthritis.....	11
<i>Eye.</i>		Abscess of Joint.....	4
Conjunctivitis.....	2	Periarticular Abscess	2
Keratitis	1	Ankylosis	10
Iritis Syphilitic	1	Chronic Osteo-arthritis....	10
Abscess of the Lachrymal		Loose Cartilage.....	4
Sac	2	Relaxation of the Ligaments	
Stye.....	3	of a Joint	3
Abscess in the Meibomian		Dislocation of the Semi-	
Glands	1	lunar Cartilages	8
Symblepharon.....	1	Knock-knee	1
Strabismus.....	4	Bow-leg	5
Trachoma.....	2	Flat-foot	107
		" Traumatic.....	4
<i>Ear.</i>		Hysterical Joint	1
Malformations of the Auri-			
cle:		<i>Spine.</i>	
Lipoma	1	Caries and Necrosis of the	
Morton's Disease.....	4	Vertebræ.....	9
Tumors of the Meatus.....	1	Lordosis.....	5
Necrosis of the Petrous		Sacro-iliac Disease.....	3
Bone	1		
<i>Nose.</i>		<i>Muscles.</i>	
Nasal Polypus.....	1	Hypertrophy of Muscles ...	1
		Syphilitic Disease of the	
<i>Bones.</i>		Muscles	1
Periostitis.....	39	Myalgia	24
Nodes.....	1	Rupture of Muscle.....	4
Osteomyelitis	9		
Chronic Abscess of Bone...	7	<i>Tendons.</i>	
Necrosis.....	9	Teno-synovitis.....	90
Mollities Ossium.....	8	Ganglion	20
Spontaneous Fracture.....	1	Contraction of Tendons....	1
Syphilitic Disease of the		" " Fasciæ	1
Bones	3	Incised Wound of Tendons.	4
		Rupture of Tendon	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	3,909	<i>Carried forward</i>	4,426

<i>Brought forward</i>	4,426
Club-foot:	
Talipes Varus	4
Equino-varus	1
Talipes Valgus	16
Hallux Valgus	3
Talipes Equinus	1
Talipes Calcaeus	1
Contracted Palmar Fascia ..	2
Wry-neck	15
Dupuytren's Contraction...	2
Hammer Toe	3

Bursæ.

Enlarged Bursa Patellæ....	37
Enlarged Bursa over Olecranon	9
Enlarged Bursa over Ischium	1
Bursitis	23
Bunion	27

INJURIES.

General Injuries.

Sprains	1
Wounds:	
Incised	90
Contused	89
Punctured	47
Poisoned	88
Burns	261
Electric Wire	5
Scalds	40
Multiple Injury	6
Gunpowder Burns	18

LOCAL INJURIES.

Of the Head.

Contusion	84
Scalp-wound: bone not exposed	151
Scalp-wound: bone exposed, ..	10
Concussion of the Brain....	2
Fracture of the Vault of the Skull	11
Simple, without depression	2
Simple, with depression..	2
Compound, with depression	2

Carried forward

<i>Brought forward</i>	5,480
Abscess of the Scalp.....	10
Hernia Cerebri.....	1
Fracture of the Base of the Skull.....	1
Bullet Wound: not penetrating.....	1
Necrosis of the Skull.....	1
Lacerated Wound: Ear.....	1

Of the Face.

Contusion	72
Wound	141
Abscess	20
Aural Fistula	1
Traumatic Ulcer of Lip....	5
Idiopathic Oedema of Lip..	1
Oedema	4
Fracture of the Nose.....	7
Fracture of Nose, compound	2
Upper Jaw	1
Zygoma	2
Lower Jaw	13
Injuries of the Teeth and Alveoli	1

Of the Eye.

Foreign Bodies in the Cornea	2
Foreign Bodies in the Orbit,	1
Wound of Eyelids	10

Of the Neck.

Contusion	14
Wound of the Neck	6
Superficial	10
Penetrating	2
Bronchial Cyst	1
Abscess of the Neck	28
Foreign Bodies in the Air-passages	2
Foreign Bodies in the Oesophagus	7

Of the Chest.

Contusion	82
Fracture of the Ribs or Costal Cartilages without injury to the lung.....	71

Carried forward

<i>Brought forward</i>	6,001
Fracture of the Ribs or Costal Cartilages with injury to the lung.....	1
Axillary Abscess.....	37
Dislocation of Rib	1
Wound of the Thoracic Parietes.....	27
Bullet Wound.....	1
Tuberculosis of the Sternum,	1
Projecting Ensiform Cartilage.....	1

Of the Back.

Contusion	78
Sprain	55
Wound.....	16
Fracture of the Sacrum....	1
Abscess of the Back.....	1

Of the Abdomen.

Contusion.....	13
Wound of the Abdominal Parietes	37
Wound of the Abdominal Parietes with wound of unprotruded Viscera...	1
Bullet Wound.....	6
Penetrating.....	8
Abdominal Sinus (post operatus)	21

Of the Pelvis.

Contusion.....	1
Fracture of Pelvis.....	1
Wound of the Anus.....	1
Inguinal Abscess.....	22

Of the Upper Extremities.

Contusion.....	308
Sprain	287
Wound.....	599
Wounds of Joints.....	17
Septic Fingers.....	207
Foreign Bodies.....	99
Separation of Epiphyses....	4

Carried forward..... 7,853

<i>Brought forward</i>	7,853
Subluxation of Clavicle,....	1
Fracture of the Clavicle....	58
“ “ Scapula....	3
“ “ Humerus..	31
Fracture of the Humerus	
Comp.....	1
Fracture into Shoulder	
Joint.....	1
Abscess of the Forearm....	40
Exostosis of Radius.....	1
Colles' Fracture	47
Fracture of Radius.....	57
“ “ Comp...	1
“ “ Ulna.....	9
“ “ “ Comp....	1
Fracture of Radius and	
Ulna	23
Crush of Fingers.....	51
Accidental Amputation of	
Fingers	24
Fracture of Olecranon.....	3
“ “ Elbow Joint....	11
Fracture of Elbow Joint,	
Comp.....	1
Fracture of External Condyle.....	2
Fracture of Internal Condyle.....	11
T Fracture of Elbow Joint..	3
Fracture of Metacarpus....	43
Fracture of Metacarpus,	
Comp.....	3
Dislocation of the Shoulder,	
Dislocation of the Elbow...	9
“ “ Radius...	4
“ “ Wrist ...	1
“ “ Thumb..	4
Dislocation of the Phalanges.....	14
Fracture of the Phalanges,	
Fracture of the Phalanges,	
Comp.....	5
Fracture of the Thumb....	12
Crush of the Hand.....	17
Burn of the Hand.....	20
Oedema of Hand.....	10
Septic Hand.....	375
Gunshot Wound of Hand...	43

Carried forward 8,857

Brought forward..... 8,857

Of the Lower Extremities.

Contusion	313
Sprain	162
Wound	213
Wounds of the Joints.....	7
Injuries of Vessels.....	1
Foreign Bodies Imbedded..	21
Separation of Epiphyses....	1
Gunshot Wounds	6
Popliteal Tumor.....	1
Fracture of the Femur.....	21
" " " Comp.	2
Fracture of both Femurs...	1
Tuberculosis of Hip Joint..	8
Amputation of the stump..	1
Fracture of the Patella....	11
" " Tibia.....	50
" " " Comp.	1
" " Fibula.....	46
Fracture of the Fibula,	
Comp.....	1
Fracture of the Tibia and	
Fibula.....	58
Potts' Fracture.....	17
Tuberculosis of the Foot...	9
Fracture of the Bones of the	
Foot.....	23
Amputation Wound of Toe,	
Accidental Amputation of	
Toe.....	14
Septic Wound of Toes.....	44
Crush of Toes	27
Dislocation of the Hip.....	3
" " Patella..	1
" " Foot....	1
Burns of Legs and Feet	42
Abscess of Leg.....	18
Oedema of Legs	2
Sinus about Knee.....	2

Not Classified.

Rupture of Tendons..... 2

Carried forward..... 10,000

Brought forward..... 10,000

Foreign Substances in the	
Cellular Tissue.....	12
Mal Perforans	1
Ruptured Ligament.....	2

Poisoned Wounds.

Stinging Insects.....	42
Vaccinia.....	6

Congenital Malformations.

Single Harelip.....	2
Fissure of the Palate.....	1
Fissure of the Scrotum....	3
Supernumerary Toes.....	1
Testicle retained in the In-	
guinal Canal.....	7

Not Classified.

Eloped.....	17
Malingering	1
Animal Bites.....	42
Alcoholism.....	6
No Disease.....	25
No Diagnosis.....	708
Diagnosis (not received)...	284

Transfers.

Transferred —	
To Medical O. P. Dept....	238
" Woman's " ...	27
" Eye " ...	42
" Ear " ...	20
" Skin " ...	121
" Nervous " ...	72
" Throat " ...	60
" Other Hospitals.....	31
To Superintendent:	
For Admission.....	174
To outside Physicians.....	21
" other Institutions	59

Grand Total..... 12,025

Less Patients counted twice, 231

Total Patients..... 11,794

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

DISEASES OF THE EYE.

IN CHARGE OF DRS. JACK, LANCASTER, BOSSIDY, DALY, AND WRIGHT.

From February 1, 1899, to January 31, 1900, inclusive.

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
CONJUNCTIVA.			
Conjunctivitis, catarrhal.....	76	83	159
“ phlyctenular	34	47	81
“ blennorrhœal	15	18	33
“ diphtheritic	2	1	3
“ traumatic	7	3	10
Blennorrhœa neonatorum.....		5	5
Trachoma.....	7	14	21
Ecchymosis.....	10	2	12
Burns	3	2	5
Abrasions.....	1	.....	1
Symblepharon	3	1	4
Pinguecula.....	3	2	5
Pterygium.....	2	2	4
Fatty Tumor.....	2	1	3
Foreign bodies	40	18	58
CORNEA AND SCLEROTICA.			
Keratitis....	1	1	2
“ interstitial.....	8	16	24
“ phlyctenular.....	16	37	53
“ traumatic.....	6	5	11
<i>Carried forward..</i>	236	258	494

DISEASES OF THE EYE.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	236	258	494
Ulcer.....	29	9	38
Leucoma.....	1	.....	1
Adherent leucoma.....	2	4	6
Opacity.....	8	17	25
Conical cornea.....	1	2	3
Pannus.....	2	.....	2
Wounds.....	7	8	15
Staphyloma.....	1	.....	1
Episcleritis.....	4	2	6
Foreign bodies.....	2	.....	2
Kerato-Iritis.....	1	.....	1
“ Cornea.....	1	.....	1
Traumatism.....	7	1	8
Descemetitis.....	1	1	2
VITREOUS.			
Floating opacities.....	2	.....	2
Muscae volitantes (physiological).....	2	.....	2
LENS.			
Cataract.....	9	4	13
“ senile.....	11	12	23
“ traumatic.....	4	.....	4
“ lamellar.....	2	1	3
“ capsular.....	1	.....	1
“ posterior cortical.....	1	1	2
“ congenital.....	3	1	4
<i>Carried forward</i>	338	321	659

DISEASES OF THE EYE.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	338	321	659
Capsular opacity	1	.....	1
Aphakia.....	.....	1	1
GLOBE.			
Phthisis bulbi.....	1	.....	1
Foreign body in the globe.....	9	10	19
Disorganization from injury.....	1	.....	1
REFRACTION AND ACCOMMODATION.			
Myopia	24	47	71
Hypermetropia.....	67	195	262
Anisometropia.....	2	7	9
Astigmatism	61	137	198
Presbyopia.....	38	104	142
Asthenopia.....	13	42	55
Paresis of accommodation	4	2	6
LACHRYMAL APPARATUS.			
Blennorrhœa of sac.....	.....	1	1
Abscess of sac.....	6	9	15
Mucocele.....	.....	1	1
Stricture of canaliculus.....	2	7	9
“ “ nasal duct.....	4	2	6
Eversion of punctum.....	4	1	5
LIDS.			
Blepharitis.....	15	22	37
Hordeolum.....	5	9	14
<i>Carried forward</i>	595	918	1,513

DISEASES OF THE EYE.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward.</i>	595	918	1,513
Abscess	2	3	5
Epithelioma.....	1	.....	1
Chalazion.....	8	8	16
Entropion.....	.....	1	1
Ectropion	1	8	9
Trichiasis... ..	5	4	9
Oedema.....	5	5	10
Eczema	3	1	4
Wounds.....	1	2	3
Herpes Zoster.....	.....	1	1
Foreign Bodies.....	2	.....	2
ORBIT.			
Exophthalmos .....	.....	1	1
Fracture.....	1	.....	1
Inflammation after enucleation .....	.....	1	1
NERVES AND MUSCLES.			
Convergent strabismus.....	16	24	40
Divergent strabismus.....	3	4	7
Paralysis of third pair.....	2	1	3
“ “ sixth pair.....	.....	1	1
“ “ facial.....	1	.....	1
Ptosis.....	2	1	3
Blepharospasm.....	1	3	4
Nystagmus.....	4	4	8
Myosis.....	4	2	6
<i>Carried forward.</i>	657	993	1,650

DISEASES OF THE EYE.— *Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	657	993	1,650
Mydriasis.....		1	1
Esophoria	2	3	5
Exophoria	3	10	13
Hyperphoria,.....	2	2	4
Cephalalgia	12	32	44
Neurasthenia.....	1	.....	1
Tabes	1	.....	1
Supra-orbital neuralgia.....	1	.....	1
IRIS, CILIARY BODY AND CHOROID.			
Iritis	6	1	7
“ traumatic.....		1	1
“ rheumatic	3	2	5
“ syphilitic.....	6	5	11
Posterior synechiae		1	1
Iridodonesis	2	.....	2
Hyphaema	2	1	3
Coloboma of iris	2	1	3
Irido-choroiditis	1	.....	1.
Cyclitis.....		1	1
Choroiditis	3	3	6
“ disseminata.....	1	.....	1
Sclero-choroiditis posterior.....	4	1	5
Coloboma of choroid		1	1
Glaucoma.....	5	4	9
Retino-choroiditis		1	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	714	1,064	1,778

DISEASES OF THE EYE. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	714	1,064	1,778
RETINA AND OPTIC NERVE.			
Retinitis.....	1	.....	1
“ apoplectic	1	3	4
“ pigmentosa	1	.....	1
“ Bright’s.....	1	.....	1
“ syphilitic	1	1	2
Separation of retina	1	1	2
Neuro-retinitis.....	2	.....	2
Neuritis	1	2	3
Atrophy of optic nerve	4	4	8
Amblyopia.....	4	3	7
“ ex abusu.....	10	.....	10
“ congenital.....	.....	1	1
Photophobia	2	.....	2
Hemiopia.....	1	2	3
Scotoma	3	2	5
Alexia .....	.....	1	1
MISCELLANEOUS.			
No Disease.....	6	19	25
No Diagnosis.....	4	3	7
No Treatment.....	6	17	23
Refused Treatment.....	6	11	17
Recommended for admission to Hospital,	8	9	17
Referred to Surgical Department.....	1	1	2
“ “ Medical “	7	3	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	785	1,147	1,932

DISEASES OF THE EYE.— *Concluded.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	785	1,147	1,932
Referred to Ear Department	1	3	4
“ “ Throat “	1	.....	1
“ “ Nervous “	4	4	8
“ from “ “	1	1	2
Eloped	5	10	15
Total Diseases.	797	1,165	1,962
Less Patients counted twice.	70	116	186
<i>Total Patients</i>	727	1,049	1,776

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

DISEASES OF THE SKIN.

IN CHARGE OF DRS. HOWE AND HARDING.

From February 1, 1899, to January 31, 1900, inclusive.

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Acne.....	40	66	106
Abscess.....	1	.....	1
Adenoma, Sebaceum.....	1	1	2
Alopecia.....	5	13	18
" Areata.....	.....	2	2
Angioma.....	1	.....	1
" Cavernosum.....	.....	1	1
Comedo.....	2	2	4
Cornu Cutaneum.....	.....	1	1
Dermatitis, Calorica.....	2	1	3
" Herpetiformis.....	2	.....	2
" Medicamentosa.....	5	8	13
" Traumatica.....	10	6	16
" Venenata.....	36	19	55
Eczema.....	145	163	308
Epithelioma.....	2	4	6
Erysipelas.....	10	7	17
Erythema, Hyperæemicum.....	4	1	5
" Multiforme.....	3	4	7
" Nodosum.....	.....	1	1
Fibroma.....	.....	1	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	269	301	570

DISEASES OF THE SKIN.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	289	301	570
Furunculus	8	4	12
Herpes, Simplex	8	7	15
“ Zoster	14	6	20
Hyperidrosis.....	7	3	10
Hypertrichosis ..	.....	1	1
Impetigo.....	3	2	5
“ Contagiosa	79	59	138
Keratosis Follicularis.....	.....	1	1
“ Pilaris.....	1	.....	1
“ Senilis.....	2	4	6
Leucoderma.....	1	.....	1
Lichen, Planus.....	1	.....	1
Lupus, Erythematosus	1	2	3
“ Vulgaris	1	1	2
Miliaria vulva.....	.....	3	3
Molluscum Contagiosum.....	.....	1	1
Nævus Fibrosus.....	2	1	3
“ Pigmentosus .....	.....	1	1
Oedema Circumscripta.....	.....	3	3
Onychia.....	1	1	2
Papilloma .....	.....	1	1
Pediculosis Capitis	14	55	69
“ Corporis.....	3	3	6
Pernio.....	1	1	2
Pityriasis Rosea.....	4	4	8
Prurigo	1	1	2
<i>Carried forward</i>	421	466	887

DISEASES OF THE SKIN.—*Concluded.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	421	466	887
Pruritus	4	3	7
Psoriasis	14	21	35
Purpura	3	4	7
Rosacea	7	10	17
Scabies	38	24	62
Scrofuloderma	1	4	5
Seborrhœa	11	26	37
Sycosis Vulgaris	4	.....	4
Syphilis	58	52	110
Tinea Favosa	1	.....	1
“ Circinata	13	11	24
“ Sycosis	13	.....	13
“ Tonsurans	14	5	19
“ Versicolor	7	1	8
Ulcus	1	4	5
Urticaria	23	21	44
Varicella	4	3	7
Verruca	4	2	6
Vitiligo	1	.....	1
Xanthoma .....	.....	1	1
Xerosis	1	2	3
No Diagnosis	5	4	9
No Treatment	1	1	2
Referred to Medical Department	1	1	2
“ “ Surgical “	3	.....	3
“ “ South “	2	1	3
<i>Total Patients</i>	655	667	1,322

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.

IN CHARGE OF DRS. PRINCE, KNAPP, AND BULLARD.

From February 1, 1899, to January 31, 1900, inclusive.

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
I. PERIPHERAL NERVES.			
<i>a. Motor Nerves —</i>			
Neuritis	1	.....	1
Alcoholic Neuritis	8	2	10
Traumatic Neuritis.....	.....	1	1
Lead Neuritis.....	3	.....	3
Post-diphtheritic Neuritis.....	1	.....	1
Ulnar Neuritis	3	.....	3
Brachial Neuritis	3	.....	3
Optic Neuritis.....	1	.....	1
Tibialis Anticus Neuritis	2	.....	2
Median Neuritis.....	1	.....	1
Facial Paralysis.....	10	9	19
Musculo-spiral Paralysis	8	1	9
Post-diphtheritic Paralysis .....	.....	3	3
External Popliteal Paralysis	1	.....	1
Brachial Paralysis.....	.....	1	1
Pressure Paralysis.....	3	.....	3
Posterior Paralysis.....	1	.....	1
Obducens Paralysis	1	.....	1
Tibialis Anticus Paralysis....	1	.....	1
<i>Carried forward.....</i>	48	17	65

DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	48	17	65
Deltoid Paralysis	2	.....	2
Peroneal Paralysis	2	.....	2
Paralysis of Vocal Cords	1	.....	1
Obstetrical Paralysis .....	.....	2	2
Motor-oculi Paralysis	1	.....	1
Median, Ulnar, and Radial Paralysis	1	.....	1
Gluteal Paralysis	1	.....	1
Paralysis of Left External Rectus	1	.....	1
Torticollis	1	.....	1
Torticollis Spasmodica .....	.....	2	2
<i>b. Sensory —</i>			
Neuralgia	3	5	8
Facial Neuralgia	1	5	6
Occipital Neuralgia	1	.....	1
Supra Orbital Neuralgia	1	1	2
Tregeminal Neuralgia	1	1	2
Brachial Neuralgia	1	.....	1
Intercostal Neuralgia	1	.....	1
Cephalalgia	8	27	35
Sciatica	8	5	13
Lumbago	3	1	4
Paræsthesia	1	4	5
Paræsthesia, Acromion	2	3	5
Paræsthesia, Lower Extremities .....	.....	1	1
Paræsthesia, Thermo	1	.....	1
Paræsthesia, pressure	1	.....	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	91	74	165

DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.— *Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward</i>	91	74	165
Paræsthesia, traumatic	1	.....	1
Bernhard's Paresis.....	.....	2	2
II. VASO-MOTOR AND TROPHIC DIS- TURBANCES.			
Vaso-motor Ataxia	1	.....	1
Migraine.....	1	1	2
Exophthalmic Goitre .....	.....	6	6
Atrophy Thenar Muscle.....	1	.....	1
Optic Atrophy	1	.....	1
Herpes Zoster.....	1	.....	1
Tremor Arm.....	1	.....	1
III. SPINAL CORD.			
Tabes Dorsalis.....	19	5	24
Progressive Muscular Atrophy.....	3	.....	3
Muscular Dystrophia.....	.....	1	1
Paralysis Agitans	4	2	6
Anterior Poliomyelitis.....	6	2	8
Meningo Myelitis.....	2	.....	2
Lateral Sclerosis.....	1	.....	1
Syringo-Myelia	1	.....	1
Hermato-Myelia	1	.....	1
Multiple Sclerosis.....	2	.....	2
Spastic Paraplegia.....	.....	1	1
Injury to Spine.....	1	2	3
IV. BRAIN AND MEMBRANES.			
Hemiplegia.....	14	6	20
<i>Carried forward</i>	152	102	254

DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.— *Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	152	102	254
Diplegia	1	.....	1
Cerebral Embolism.....	1	2	3
Cerebral Thrombosis.....	1	.....	1
Lenticular Nucleus Thrombosis.....	1	.....	1
Specific Meningitis.....	1	.....	1
Cerebral Paresis.....	1	.....	1
Cerebral Syphilis	2	1	3
Dementia Paralytica	5	2	7
Hydrocephalus	1	.....	1
Cerebral Contusion.....	4	1	5
V. PSYCHOSES.			
Dementia.....	1	.....	1
Senile Dementia	1	.....	1
Feeble-minded	3	1	4
Amnesia	1	.....	1
Melancholia	2	2	4
Hypochondriasis.....	8	.....	8
Delusional Insanity	1	.....	1
Alcoholic Insanity.....	1	.....	1
Paranoia.....	1	.....	1
Mental.....	2	.....	2
Alcoholism.....	9	2	11
VI. FUNCTIONAL NEUROSES AND UN- CLASSIFIED NERVOUS AFFECTIONS.			
Phobo Neurosis.....	1	.....	1
Occupation Neurosis.....	1	2	3
<i>Carried forward</i>	202	115	317

DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	202	115	317
Neurasthenia.....	31	66	97
Hysteria.....	7	20	27
Epilepsy.....	10	8	18
Chorea.....	12	15	27
Rachites.....	1	1	2
Vertigo.....	4	6	10
Psychophobia.....	1	1	2
Coccygodynia.....		1	1
Sexual Neurasthenia.....	2		2
Nervous Excitability.....	2	5	7
Aphasia.....	1		1
Blepharospasm.....	1	1	2
Insomnia.....	1	2	3
Tinnitus Aurium.....	1		1
Tic Convulsions.....	1	1	2
Functional Pain.....	1		1
Functional Tremor.....	1		1
Spasm of Platysma.....		1	1
Post Encephalitic Tremor.....	1		1
Senile Tremor.....	1		1
Muscular Twitching.....	1		1
VII. POISONING.			
Lead.....	3		3
Tea.....	1		1
Alcohol.....	4		4
<i>Carried forward</i>	290	243	533

DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.— *Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	290	243	533
VIII. MISCELLANEOUS.			
Typhoid Fever.....	2	2	4
Pneumonia.....		1	1
Phthisis	3		3
Rheumatism	4	1	5
Syphilis	9	4	13
Arthritis.....	6	5	11
Periarthritis.....	1		1
Traumatic Periarthritis	1		1
Periarthritis Deformans.....	1		1
Cardiac.....	4	4	8
Nephritis	1	1	2
Pott's Disease.....	1		1
Teno Synovitis.....	1		1
Rheumatic Synovitis.....	1		1
Muscular Rheumatism.....	4	7	11
Rheumatic Throat		1	1
Gastric.....	2	4	6
Malaria.....	2	2	4
Uterine.....		2	2
Mitral Regurgitation.....	1		1
Aortic Regurgitation	1		1
Myocarditis	1	1	2
Myositis	2		2
Myositis Deltoid.....	2		2
Myxœdema	1		1
<i>Carried forward</i>	341	278	619

DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	341	278	619
Muscular Strain.....	2	.....	2
Mal. Perforans.....	1	.....	1
Pruritis Ani.....	1	.....	1
Inguinal Hernia.....	1	.....	1
Dyspepsia.....	3	3	6
Debility.....	.....	6	6
Sterility.....	.....	1	1
Anæmia.....	.....	3	3
Pernicious Anæmia.....	.....	1	1
Ovarian.....	.....	1	1
Pelvic.....	.....	1	1
Pleurodynia.....	1	.....	1
Diaphragmatic Pleurisy.....	1	.....	1
Hyperchlorhydria.....	1	.....	1
Otitis Media.....	1	.....	1
Albuminuria.....	1	.....	1
Glycosuria.....	1	.....	1
Obesity.....	.....	1	1
Coryza.....	1	.....	1
Hepatitis, interstitial.....	1	.....	1
Adenoids.....	1	.....	1
Indistinct Speech.....	1	.....	1
Hypermetropic Astigmatism.....	.....	1	1
Arterio Sclerosis.....	3	.....	3
Periostitis.....	1	.....	1
Traumatic Periostitis.....	1	.....	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	364	296	660

DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.— *Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	364	296	660
Varicose Veins.....	2	1	3
Deltoid Injury		1	1
Injury to Median Nerve.		2	2
Flat Foot.....	1	4	5
Bunion.....	2		2
Ulcer Foot.....	1		1
Podalgia		1	1
Caries Jaw.....		1	1
Synechia Posterior	1		1
Stab Wound of Shoulder.....	1		1
Atrophy of Shoulder	1		1
Dislocation of Shoulder.....		1	1
Injury of Shoulder	1		1
Contusion of Arm.....	2		2
Wound of Wrist.....	1		1
Strain of Wrist.....	1		1
Section of Ulnar Nerve.....	1		1
Injury to Brachial Roots.	1		1
Injury to Hand.....	1		1
Crush of Hand.....	1		1
Fracture of Skull.....	2		2
Sprain of Thigh.....	1		1
Frost-bite of Feet	1		1
Contusion of Hip.....	1		1
Referred to House	2	1	3
“ “ Medical O. P. D.....	11	16	27
<i>Carried forward</i>	400	324	724

DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM. — *Concluded.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	400	324	724
Referred to other Hospitals.....	2	2	4
“ “ School for Feeble-minded....	1	.....	1
No Disease	5	1	6
No Diagnosis.....	5	3	8
Diagnosis Reserved.....	8	12	20
Refused Examination.....	.....	2	2
Non-Resident	3	1	4
Eloped .....	.....	2	2
Total Diseases.....	424	347	771
Patients counted more than once.....	12	22	34
Total Patients.....	412	325	737

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

DISEASES OF THE THROAT.

IN CHARGE OF DRS. DEBLOIS, FARLOW, AND LELAND.

From February 1, 1899, to January 31, 1900, inclusive.

NOSE.

Rhinitis, acute.....	24	<i>Brought forward.....</i>	696
Rhinitis, atrophic	58	Rhinitis, trauma.....	4
Rhinitis, chronic.....	40	“ erosion.....	7
Rhinitis, hypertrophic	19	Fractures of Nasal Bones..	3
Rhinitis, chronic hyper-		Polypi.....	28
trophic.....	38	Hypertrophied Turbinates,	75
Rhinitis, ulcerated.....	1	Emphysema, antrum.....	12
Rhinitis, purulent	2	Post Nasal fibroid	1
Rhinitis, syphilitic.....	2	Ethmoiditis.....	3
Rhinitis vaso motor.....	2	Post Nasal Catarrh	6
Ozena.....	9	Sesamoid Cartilage	1
Septum, deflection.....	43	Eczema	5
“ thickening.....	6	Syphilitic vomer.....	1
“ prolongation.....	1	Coryza	2
“ fracture.....	8	Tinea	1
“ ulcerations.....	13	Hay Fever.....	3
“ dislocation.....	1	Epistaxis	22
“ perforation.....	7	Caries of Ethmoid	1
“ ridge	41	Obstruction of Nostril	1
“ spur.....	24	Tuberculosis	3
“ abscess	2		

NASO-PHARYNX.

Adenoids (Luschka's Ton-		Adenoiditis.....	6
sil).....	112	Naso-pharyngitis	58
Adenoids.....	109		

MOUTH, TONGUE, AND PHARYNX.

Stomatitis.....	4	Pharyngitis, lateralis	6
Stomatitis syphilitic.....	1	“ sicca	1
Pharyngitis, acute.....	29	“ rheumatic	1
“ sub-acute	25	Pharyngo Mycosis	10
“ chronic.....	45	Necrosis of Pharynx.....	1
“ hypertrophic,	1	Herpes of Pharynx.....	1
“ syphilitic	8	Retro-pharyngeal Abscess..	1
“ atrophic	1	Relaxed Pharynx	1
“ chronic folli-		Tonsillitis, acute	45
cular	20	“ sub-acute.....	11
<i>Carried forward.....</i>	696	<i>Carried forward.....</i>	1,017

MOUTH, TONGUE, AND PHARYNX. — *Continued.*

<i>Brought forward</i>	1,017	<i>Brought forward</i>	1,503
Tonsillitis, chronic.	26	Post Diphtheritic Paralysis	
“ follicular.....	46	of Soft Palate.....	1
“ syphilitic.....	9	Cleft Palate.....	1
“ lacunar.....	3	Elongated Uvula.....	6
Peritonsillitis.....	1	Œdema of Uvula.....	7
Peritonsillar Abscess.....	24	Uvulitis.....	1
Abscess of Tonsil.....	7	Membranous Uvulitis.....	1
Syphilitic Ulcer of Tonsil,	1	Alveolar Abscess.....	5
Tumor of Tonsil.....	1	Gingivitis.....	6
Membrane on Tonsil.....	2	Ulcer of Tongue.....	4
Hypertrophy of Tonsil....	145	Glossitis.....	3
Hypertrophy of Lingual		Varix of Tongue.....	1
Tonsil.....	21	Papilloma of Fauces.....	1
Cyst, Wharton's Duct.....	1	Alcoholic Faucitis.....	1
Lymphoma of Tonsil.....	1	Leptothrix.....	4
Sarcoma of Tonsil.....	1	Ranula.....	4
Ulcer of Hard Palate.....	2	Synovitis of Jaw.....	2
Abscess of Hard Palate...	1	Deformity of Jaw.....	1
Cyst of Hard Palate.....	1	Foreign Body in Throat...	1
Exostosis of Hard Palate..	1	Diphtheria.....	3
Perforation of Soft Palate,	1		

LARYNX.

Laryngitis, acute.....	23	Granular Cords.....	1
“ sub-acute.....	16	Singer's Nodes.....	2
“ chronic.....	36	Laryngeal Perichondritis..	4
“ tubercular....	15	Inflammation of Aryte-	
“ atrophic.....	2	noids.....	9
“ traumatic.....	1	Interarytenoid thickening.	3
“ atonic.....	2	Aphonia.....	1
“ syphilitic.....	5	Pyriform Swelling.....	1
“ catarrhal.....	1	Œdema of Arytenoid	
“ sicca.....	3	Spaces.....	1
Relaxed Larynx.....	8	Enlarged Arytenoids.....	1
Spasm of Larynx.....	1	Abscess of Glosso-epiglott-	
Papilloma of Larynx.....	1	tidean Fossa.....	1
Recurrent Paralysis of		Sub-glottic Pachyderma...	1
Cords.....	6	Foreign Body in Larynx ..	1
Unilateral Paralysis of			
Cords.....	1		

UNCLASSIFIED.

Asthma.....	2	Cervical Adenitis.....	14
Bronchitis.....	4	Cellulitis Neck.....	1
Syphilis.....	64	Suppurating Glands.....	2
<i>Carried forward</i>	1,503	<i>Carried forward</i>	1,599

UNCLASSIFIED. — *Continued.*

<i>Brought forward</i>	1,599	<i>Brought forward</i>	1,720
Anæmia	9	Referred to Surgical Out-	
Goitre	2	Patient Department.....	11
Enlargement of Thyroid..	1	Referred to Medical Out-	
Traumatic Wry Neck	1	Patient Department.....	18
General Tuberculosis.....	1	Referred to Eye Out-Pa-	
Stricture of Esophagus ...	1	tient Department	2
Pyrosis	1	Referred to Skin Out-Pa-	
Pertussis	1	tient Department	6
Foreign Body in Trachea..	1	Referred to Nervous Out-	
No Disease	40	Patient Department.....	11
No Diagnosis	29	Referred to Ear Out-Pa-	
Not Treated	15	tient Department	10
Refused Examination	7	Referred to House	8
Referred to South Depart-			
ment.....	12	Total Diseases.....	1,786
		Less patients counted	
		twice	264
<i>Carried forward</i>	1,720	<i>Total patients</i>	1,522

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

DISEASES OF THE EAR.

IN CHARGE OF DRs. GREEN, LELAND, AND HOLMES.

From February 1, 1899, to January 31, 1900, inclusive.

DISEASES.	Right.	Left.	Both.
EXTERNAL EAR.			
<i>Auricle.</i>			
Inflammations :			
Eczema	8	7	7
Erysipelas	1	3	2
Furuncle.....	5	2	
Cellulitis	1		
Wounds	2	.....	2
<i>Canal.</i>			
Impacted cerumen	18	10	74
Foreign body	1		
Granulations	1	1	
Inflammations :			
Eczema	1	1	
Acute external circumscribed inflammation.....	1	1	
Acute external diffuse inflammation,	1	3	
Acute external parasitic inflammation,	3		
External circumscribed inflammation, with caries of osseous canal.....	2		
<i>Bony Canal.</i>			
Exostosis.....	2		
Periostosis.....	1	1	
<i>Carried forward.....</i>	48	29	85

DISEASES OF THE EAR.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	Right.	Left.	Both.
<i>Brought forward</i>	48	29	85
MIDDLE EAR.			
Inflammations :			
Acute serous catarrhal inflammation,	15	14	6
“ mucous “ “	8	1	1
Chronic “ “ “	7	6	
“ catarrhal inflammation.....		1	
“ catarrhal, with adhesions...	12	15	25
Chronic catarrhal, with adhesions (from secretion)	30	18	9
Simple acute inflammation.....	36	26	6
Acute suppurative inflammation, with perforation.....	15	4	3
Chronic suppurative inflammation, with perforation	51	38	34
Chronic suppurative inflammation, simple	1	2	
Acute attic inflammation	5	1	
Acute suppurative inflammation, with polypi	4	6	
Chronic suppurative inflammation, with caries of mastoid.....	4	5	
Chronic suppurative inflammation, with granulations.....	3	2	
Acute middle inflammation, with mastoiditis.....	1		
Results of middle suppurative inflam- mation.....	7	13	5
Results of middle suppurative inflam- mation, with perforation of Schrap- nell's membrane.....	3	4	
Chronic middle catarrhal inflamma- tion, with perforation	5	1	
<i>Carried forward</i>	255	186	174

DISEASES OF THE EAR.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	Right.	Left.	Both.
<i>Brought forward</i>	255	186	174
Acute specific inflammation.....		1	
Chronic “ “.....	1		1
Results of mastoid operation.....	5	1	
“ “ traumatic violence.....		1	
NEUROSIS OF MIDDLE EAR.			
Senile deafness.....	2		
Otalgia.....	8	3	2
Tinnitus aurium.....	1		1
LABYRINTH.			
Chronic inflammation.....	2	2	
NOSE AND NASO-PHARYNX.			
Inflammations :			
Eczema nares.....			1
Rhinitis.....			8
“ atrophic.....			8
“ hypertrophic.....			7
Perichondritis.....			5
Specific perichondritis of septum.....		1	
Curvature of septum.....			2
Abscess “ “.....	1		
Spur “ “.....	13		3
Deflection “ “.....	20		13
Fracture “ “.....	2		4
Hypertrophied tonsil.....	14		16
<i>Carried forward</i>	324	195	245

DISEASES OF THE EAR. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	Right.	Left.	Both.
<i>Brought forward</i>	324	195	245
Adenoids	89		
Adenoid operations.....	15		
Pharyngitis.....	13		
Hypertrophied turbinates	10	.....	8
Tonsillitis	6		
Peritonsillitis	1	1	
Epistaxis .....	.....	.....	4
Nasal polypi.....	2	.....	4
Ethmoiditis	6	1	3
Contusion of nose	1		
Inflammation of frontal sinus.....	4		
Specific ulceration of pharynx	2		
UNCLASSIFIED.			
After mastoid operation	4	.....	5
Epithelioma of tongue.....	1		
Inflammation of antrum.....	1	1	1
Facial paralysis	1		
Foreign body in Oesophagus	1		
Perichondritis of larynx.....	1		
Cleft palate.....	2		
Specific tonsils.....	.....	.....	1
Peritonsillar abscess.....	.....	.....	1
Facial Erysipelas.....	1		
Hyperæmia of glottis .....	.....	.....	1
Adhesions, anterior.....	.....	.....	1
Cerebral Hemorrhage.....	.....	.....	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	485	198	275

DISEASES OF THE EAR.— *Concluded.*

DISEASES.	Right.	Left.	Both.
<i>Brought forward</i>	485	198	275
Wound of palate.....			1
No disease.....			5
No diagnosis			18
Refused treatment.....			12
Recommended for admission to House..			17
Referred to other departments.....			19
Eloped.....			2
<i>Totals</i>	485	198	349

Total diseases..... 1,032

Less patients counted twice..... 194

Total patients..... 838

Total males..... 349 Total females.... 489

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

DISEASES OF WOMEN.

IN CHARGE OF DRS. REYNOLDS AND HIGGINS.

From February 1, 1899, to January 31, 1900, inclusive.

<i>Diseases of the Vulva.</i>		<i>Brought forward.</i>		123
Valvo-vaginal abscess.	9	Malignant disease, cervix.		1
Chancroids.	3	Malignant disease, corpus		1
Pruritis	3	Retro-uterine mass ..		10
Chancre	2	Fibroid.		4
Herpes.	1	d. Displacements:		
Condylomata	2	Anteflexion, cervix ..		20
Valvo-vaginal cyst.	5	Anteflexion, cervix, acute.		9
Eczema.	2	Anteflexion, cervix and corpus		15
Bartholinitis.	1	Anteflexion, corpus..		15
Hypertrophy clitoris.	1	Retroversion.		115
Vulvitis.	4	Retroversion and flexion.		1
Granulating wound	1	Retroversion and adhesions.		13
Epithelioma	1	Retroflexion.		5
<i>Diseases of the Vagina.</i>		Retrocession.		7
Vaginitis, simple.	17	Prolapse.		12
Vaginitis, gonorrhœal	3	Procidentia.		3
Vaginitis, senile.	2	Left lateral version ..		2
Vaginitis, vulvo	2	e. Unclassified:		
Vaginismus.	1	Enlarged uterus.		44
Ulceration.	1	Laceration cervix.		117
Atresia.	1	Conical cervix.		5
Prolapse.	3	Hypertrophy cervix..		3
Sinus.	1	Rigid utero sacral ligaments.		4
<i>Diseases of the Uterus.</i>		<i>Diseases of Uterine Appendages.</i>		
a. Developmental:		Tubo ovarian.		23
Infantile uterus	6	Pelvic inflammation.		12
Senile uterus.	5	Pelvic peritonitis.		2
b. Inflammatory:		Pelvic tenderness.		22
Endometritis.	15	Enlarged ovaries.		3
Endocervicitis.	8			
c. New Growths:				
Carcinoma	8			
Polypus, cervix.	7			
Enlarged glands, cervix.	8			
Carried forward.	123	Carried forward.		591

<i>Brought forward</i>	591	<i>Brought forward</i>	877
Prolapsed ovary.....	18	Proctitis.....	1
Salpingitis.....	14	Eczema ani.....	1
Tumor ovary	11	Fistula in ano.....	1
Mass on right.....	14	Retro-peritoneal myxo-lipo-	
Mass on left.....	27	ma.....	1
Mass in broad ligament....	7	Pelvic tumor	10
Mass in Douglass' fossa....	10	Abdominal sinus post oper-	
Mass in lateral cul de sac...	6	tion	6
<i>Diseases of the Urinary Organs.</i>		Anæmia.....	4
Cystocele.....	14	Ex-ophthalmic Goitre.....	1
Cystocele and rectocele....	6	Hemorrhoids.....	6
Cystitis	12	Constipation.....	46
Urethritis.....	3	Ischio rectal abscess.....	2
Urethral Caruncle	3	Traumatic injury of peri-	
Ulcer of bladder.....	1	neum.....	1
Infantile bladder.....	1	Debility	3
Sinus post vesical abscess..	1	Syphilis	9
Erosion of bladder.....	1	Obesity.....	1
<i>Pregnancy, Parturition, Puer-</i>		Sterility	1
<i>perium.</i>		Phlebitis	1
Pregnancy, simple.....	41	Floating kidney.....	1
Pregnancy, extra uterine...	3	Ventral hernia.....	1
Hydatidiform mole.....	1	Neurasthenia	2
After miscarriage.....	4	Varicose veins.....	1
Incomplete miscarriage....	4	Nothing g y n æ c o l o g i c a l	
Puerperium	1	found	33
Rupture of perineum.....	40	No diagnosis.....	53
<i>Functional Diseases.</i>		Not examined.....	25
Amenorrhœa	5	Referred to house.....	102
Dysmenorrhœa.....	8	" " Medical O.P.D.,	23
Menorrhagia	9	" " Skin "	10
Metrorrhagia	5	" " Surgical "	6
Leucorrhœa.....	6	" " Nerve "	6
Menopause	1	" " Admitting Phy-	
<i>Unclassified.</i>		sician	3
Rectocele	7	Total diseases.....	1,238
Malignant disease of rectum,	2	Less patients counted more	
<i>Carried forward</i>	877	than once.....	465
		<i>Total patients</i>	773

SOUTH DEPARTMENT.

IN CHARGE OF DR. J. H. MCCOLLOM, RESIDENT PHYSICIAN.
From February 1, 1899, to January 31, 1900, inclusive.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1899.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					In Ho-pital, Jan. 31, 1900.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	Total.	
Diphtheria	141	803	869	1,672	1,501	3	....	180	1,684	129
Rubeola	32	74	79	153	157	1	....	12	170	15
Scarlatina	74	306	335	641	506	....	....	71	577	138
Diphtheria and Rubeola	1	18	19	37	16	....	....	22	38	....
Diphtheria and Scarlatina	4	20	13	33	28	....	....	9	37	....
Diphtheria and Pertussis .....	....	12	12	24	21	....	....	3	24	....
Diphtheria and Phthisis .....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	....
Diphtheria and Varicella .....	....	3	8	11	10	....	....	1	11	....
Diphtheria and Chorea .....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....
Diphtheria and Pott's Disease ..	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Diphtheria and Parotitis .....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Diphtheria of the Eye .....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Diphtheria, Scarlatina and Per- tussis .....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Diphtheria, Scarlatina and Ru- beola .....	....	2	1	3	2	....	....	1	3	....
Diphtheria, Pertussis and Vari- cella .....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Diphtheria, Rubeola, and Per- tussis .....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Diphtheria, Pneumonia and Per- tussis .....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	....
Diphtheria, Pneumonia and En- teritis .....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....
Diphtheria, Scarlatina, Rubeola, and Pertussis .....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....
Rubeola and Pertussis .....	....	2	9	11	3	....	....	8	11	....
Rubeola and Pneumonia .....	....	4	1	5	1	....	....	4	5	....
Rubeola and Scarlatina .....	....	13	20	33	33	....	....	....	33	....
Rubeola and Empyema .....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Rubeola and Fracture of Tibia ..	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	1	....
Carried forward	252	1,263	1,373	2,636	2,285	5	....	316	2,606	282

SOUTH DEPARTMENT.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1899.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1900.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	252	1,263	1,373	2,636	2,285	5	....	316	2,606	282
Rubeola and Cellulitis of Arm.....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Rubeola and Positive Cultures..	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Rubeola, Scarlatina and Pertussis	1	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Rubeola, Scarlatina and Positive Cultures	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Scarlatina and Pertussis.....	4	5	9	5	....	....	....	5	4
Scarlatina and Varicella.....	8	8	1	....	....	....	1	7
Scarlatina and Empyema	2	1	3	2	....	....	1	3	....
Scarlatina and Pneumonia	1	1	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Scarlatina and Fracture of Femur	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	....
Scarlatina and Scalp Wound.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Adenitis.....	2	....	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Bronchitis.....	1	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis.....	1	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Dermatitis	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Erythema, Multiforme.....	3	1	4	4	....	....	....	4	....
Erysipelas	2	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Enteritis and Positive Cultures..	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Febricula.....	1	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Laryngitis.....	1	1	....	1	....	....	1	....
Mal-nutrition	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Nephritis.....	1	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Œdema of Glottis.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....
Parotitis.....	2	1	3	3	....	....	....	3	....
Pertussis.....	5	4	3	7	11	1	....	....	12	....
Peritonsillar Abscess.....	1	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Pneumonia.....	1	1	2	1	....	....	1	2	....
Positive Cultures.....	9	6	15	15	....	....	....	15	....
Positive Cultures and Pertussis..	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Positive Cultures and Stomatitis,	1	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Positive Cultures and Otitis Media.....	1	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Pertussis, Positive Cultures and Pneumonia	2	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
<i>Carried forward</i>	257	1,300	1,414	2,714	2,350	7	....	320	2,677	294

SOUTH DEPARTMENT. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1899.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1900.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	257	1,300	1,414	2,714	2,350	7	....	320	2,677	294
Pneumonia and Stomatitis.....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	....
Pertussis and Varicella.....	....	1	5	6	6	....	....	....	6	....
Premature Birth.....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	....
Pertussis and Stomatitis .....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Pertussis and Pneumonia.....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	....
Stomatitis.....	....	2	4	6	4	2	....	....	6	....
Tonsillitis.....	1	14	27	41	39	....	....	....	39	3
Thrombosis of Lateral Sinus.....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....
Urticaria .....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Varicella.....	....	3	1	4	3	....	....	....	3	1
Variola.....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....
No Disease.....	....	6	3	9	9	....	....	....	9	....
<i>Totals</i>	258	1,330	1,457	2,787	2,413	9	1	324	2,747	298

SOUTH DEPARTMENT.— *Concluded.*

OPERATIONS.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1899.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.			In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1900.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Died.	Total.	
Intubations.....	19	117	80	197	139	a 67	206	10
Tracheotomy.....	....	2	1	3	2	b 1	3	....
Mastoid Operation.....	..	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	....
<i>Total</i>	19	120	81	201	142	68	210	10

CAUSE OF DEATH.

(a) Broncho-Pneumonia.....	21
Extension of Membrane.....	23
Extension of Membrane and Toxæmia.....	1
Pneumonia.....	3
Pneumonia and Toxæmia.....	3
Sepsis.....	1
Toxæmia.....	15
<i>Total</i>	67
(b) Broncho-Pneumonia.....	1
<i>Total</i>	1

BEQUESTS.

GOODNOW FUND.—ELISHA GOODNOW of South Boston, who died in the year 1851, bequeathed to the city “all the rest and residue of my estate, real and personal, not otherwise disposed of” for the purpose of establishing in the Eleventh or Twelfth Wards of the city a hospital for the sick; one-half of said fund to be applied for the establishment and maintenance of free beds, which should always be at the disposal and under the control of the officers of the government of said hospital for the time being. Under this will the city came into possession of \$26,000 for the support of free beds.

NICHOLS FUND.—LAWRENCE NICHOLS, who died in September, 1862, made a bequest to the city of the sum of \$2,000 for “the establishment and endowment of a city hospital.”

NORCROSS FUND.—1868, January 1. The Trustees received the sum of \$2,000 from Hon. OTIS NORCROSS, as the foundation of a fund for the benefit of patients leaving the Hospital poor and destitute of proper clothing.

Balance on hand, February 1, 1899	.	.	.	\$317	10
Received interest	.	.	.	111	05
				<hr/>	
				\$428	15
Expended	.	.	.	202	22
				<hr/>	
Balance, January 31, 1900	.	.	.	<u>\$225</u>	<u>93</u>

BALL FUND.—1870, April 1. The Trustees received from the estate of Mr. JONAS BALL the sum of \$1,000 for the same purpose, and under the same restrictions, as the Norcross Fund.

Balance on hand, February 1, 1899	.	.	.	\$163	12
Received interest	.	.	.	40	00
				<hr/>	
				\$203	12
Expended	.	.	.	50	73
				<hr/>	
Balance, January 31, 1900	.	.	.	<u>\$152</u>	<u>39</u>

GOODNOW LIBRARY FUND.—1874. Donation of GEORGE GOODNOW, the interest of which to be expended annually by the Board of Trustees in replenishing the library of the Hospital with books and pamphlets suitable for the reading of the patients during convalescence.

Balance on hand, February 1, 1899	\$35 20
Received interest	65 40
	<hr/>
	\$100 60
Expended	36 73
	<hr/>
Balance, January 31, 1900	<u>\$63 87</u>

SHAW FUND.—1875. Bequest of the late MARY LOUISA SHAW, the income of which to be expended by the Trustees for the purchase of flowers and fruit, for the use and comfort of the patients in the Hospital.

Balance on hand, February 1, 1899	\$194 68
Received interest	176 46
	<hr/>
	\$371 14
Expended	137 88
	<hr/>
Balance, January 31, 1900	<u>\$233 26</u>

PERKINS FUND.—1889. Bequest of the late MARY G. PERKINS, the income of which is to be expended for books for a medical library at the Hospital, and for the purchase of artificial limbs and surgical appliances for the use and relief of patients leaving the Hospital.

Balance on hand, February 1, 1899	\$281 47
Received interest	300 00
	<hr/>
	\$581 47
Expended	370 33
	<hr/>
Balance, January 31, 1900	<u>\$211 14</u>

CHEEVER FUND.—1889. Gift of Dr. DAVID W. CHEEVER, senior visiting surgeon, the income of which is to be semi-annually expended by the Trustees to purchase and present each house surgeon when his service expires a pocket case of surgical instruments as a gift from Dr. DAVID W. CHEEVER.

Balance on hand, February 1, 1899	\$65 74
Received interest	120 00
	<hr/>
	\$185 74
Expended	90 00
	<hr/>
Balance, January 31, 1900	<u>\$95 74</u>

CHARLES P. HEMENWAY FUND.—1894. Gift of Mrs. CHARLES P. HEMENWAY, of \$5,000. The interest of this sum to be expended for a free bed, to be known as the Charles P. Hemenway Memorial Bed.

HERBERT L. BURRELL ETHER PRIZE FUND.—1896. Gift of TOWNSEND WILLIAM THORNDIKE, of \$1,000. From the interest of this sum there is to be given semi-annually a money prize to the House Officer who administers ether or other anæsthetic in the most skilful and humane manner.

Balance on hand, February 1, 1899	\$32 52
Received interest	40 00
	<hr/>
	\$72 52
Expended	20 00
	<hr/>
Balance, January 31, 1900	<u>\$52 52</u>

ANN WHITE VOSE FUND.—Bequest of the estate of the late ANN WHITE VOSE, of \$100,000, for the purpose of building an additional house for nurses.

Balance on hand, February 1, 1899	\$36,872 43
Received interest	538 78
	<hr/>
	\$37,411 21
Expended	19,350 16
	<hr/>
Balance, January 31, 1900	<u>\$18,061 05</u>

WYMAN BUILDING FUND.—November 10, 1898. Bequest of the executors of the estate of the late THOMAS T. WYMAN, the income of which to be expended by the Trustees for the benefit of the Hospital.

Balance on hand February 1, 1899	\$65,181 77
Received on account of the residuary bequest	54,720 40
Received interest	2,085 79
	<hr/>
	\$121,987 96
Expended	5,078 36
	<hr/>
Balance, January 31, 1900	<u>\$116,909 60</u>

RECAPITULATION OF CITY HOSPITAL TRUST FUNDS.

<i>Goodnow Fund.</i> — One certificate city of Boston six per cent. stock for \$1,000, one of four per cent. stock for \$4,500, and one of four per cent. stock for \$20,500	\$26,000 00
<i>Nichols Fund.</i> — One certificate city of Boston six per cent. stock for \$1,000, and one of four per cent. stock for \$1,000	2,000 00
<i>Norcross Fund.</i> — One certificate city of Boston four per cent. stock	2,000 00
<i>Ball Fund.</i> — One certificate city of Boston four per cent. stock	1,000 00
<i>Goodnow Library Fund.</i> — One certificate city of Boston four per cent. stock	1,000 00
<i>Shaw Fund.</i> — One certificate city of Boston six per cent. stock	2,000 00
<i>Perkins Fund.</i> — One certificate city of Boston four per cent. bonds	7,500 00
<i>Cheever Fund.</i> — One certificate city of Boston four per cent. bonds for \$2,000 and one for \$1,000	3,000 00
<i>Hemenway Fund.</i> — One certificate city of Boston four per cent. bonds	5,000 00
<i>Herbert L. Burrell Ether Prize Fund.</i> — One certificate city of Boston four per cent. bonds	1,000 00
<i>Ann White Vose Fund.</i> — Deposited with the Treasurer of the city of Boston	100,000 00
<i>Wyman Building Fund.</i> — Deposited with the Treasurer of the city of Boston	119,720 40
	<hr/>
	\$270,220 40
	<hr/>

The "Act to incorporate the Trustees of the City Hospital of the city of Boston" (see Acts and Resolves, 1880, chapter 174, approved April 7) provides that "money received by it shall be invested by the Treasurer of the city of Boston under the direction of the Finance Committee of said city; and all securities belonging to said corporation shall be placed in the custody of said Treasurer; *provided*, always, that both the principal and income thereof shall be appropriated according to the terms of the donation, devise or bequest, under the direction of said corporation."

HOUSE RULES.

WITH RULES FOR ADMISSION, GOVERNMENT AND DIS-
CHARGES OF PATIENTS; ALSO RULES FOR VISITORS.

HOUSE RULES.

The doors and gates of the Hospital will be closed at 10 o'clock in the evening, at which time all inmates shall be quiet, and all not on duty shall be in their rooms, unless otherwise specifically permitted.

All officers, nurses and employés of the Hospital, when going and coming to and from the Hospital, shall enter and go out by the Entrance Office and by no other entrance. Such officers and employés as are required shall use the time-register and method of booking that the Hospital rules require.

A record shall be kept of all persons entering the Hospital between the hours of 10 o'clock in the evening and 7.30 o'clock in the morning.

No employé shall be absent from the Hospital, except when permitted by special rules or by the Superintendent.

No officer, nurse, orderly or other employé shall directly or indirectly receive money or other gifts from, or in behalf of patients, except with the approval of the Superintendent.

The use of tobacco, wine and intoxicating liquors is prohibited within the Hospital, unless prescribed by the Physicians or Surgeons.

All profane and improper language, loud talking and incivility, are prohibited.

All employés shall observe such further rules and directions for their conduct as may from time to time be established.

ADMISSION OF PATIENTS.

Applications for admission of patients may be made at the Hospital, on each day of the week, Sunday excepted, between 9 and 1 o'clock.

Whenever able, a patient shall apply in person for admission; when not able to apply in person, a patient may be admitted on application made in his behalf, or upon visit at his residence by the admitting Physician.

Persons accidentally wounded, or otherwise disabled or injured, shall be received at all hours.

Patients may be admitted to the privileges of the Hospital at such rates of board as the Trustees may, from time to time, by vote, determine; payment for such board being secured by the friends of the patients or by the authorities of the cities or towns to which the patients belong.

Whenever, in the opinion of the Trustees, the circumstances of the patient will warrant it, the whole or a part of the board shall be paid. If separate apartments, or articles not usually furnished at the Hospital, are provided, such payment shall be made therefor as the Trustees shall deem reasonable.

No person having acute venereal disease, or alcoholism, shall be admitted, except as a paying patient.

No person shall be admitted to the Hospital whose case is judged to be incurable, unless there be urgent symptoms, which are deemed capable of being relieved.

GOVERNMENT OF PATIENTS.

Patients shall implicitly observe all the rules of the Hospital.

Patients shall be in their proper places in the wards during the visits of the Physicians and Surgeons, and always before 7.30 o'clock in the evening, unless specially excused by the Superintendent.

Such free patients as are able shall assist in nursing, and perform such other services as may be reasonably required of them.

No patient shall leave the Hospital grounds without a pass from the Superintendent, nor leave his ward without the consent of the nurse in charge.

No patient shall purchase, or cause to be purchased for him, any article of food whatsoever, nor any other article, without the consent of the Superintendent.

Profane and obscene language, loud talking and incivility are prohibited.

Patients may be visited by clergymen of their own selection, and any wish for the performance of a particular religious rite shall be granted when practicable.

Complaints, for whatever cause, may be made to the Superintendent, and whenever requested shall be by him reported to the Trustees.

DISCHARGE OF PATIENTS.

Patients shall be discharged by the Superintendent.

Patients discharged on the recommendation of the Visiting Physicians or Surgeons shall be provided with a certificate,

stating their condition at the time of discharge, whether cured, relieved or not relieved, which certificate shall be signed by the Superintendent.

Whenever a patient is removed from the Hospital without the approval of the Superintendent, a written statement to that effect shall be required from any person assuming the responsibility of the removal.

VISITORS.

No person shall visit any part of the premises, except on business, or at such times as may be fixed for the reception of visitors, without the permission of the Superintendent, or of some one of the Trustees.

On week days from 2 to 3 o'clock in the afternoon, friends may be permitted to visit patients, though no patient shall receive more than two visitors on the same day. In all cases, however, the Trustees and Superintendent may exercise discretionary powers as to excluding or admitting visitors.

When visitors are admitted outside of the regular visiting hours they shall not be permitted to remain more than half an hour, except a special permission to remain for further time is granted.

All visitors shall leave the Hospital when the bell rings at the expiration of the visiting hour.

No visitor shall take any meal in the Hospital, or pass the night therein, without permission of the Superintendent or one of the Trustees.

No visitor shall be allowed to give any article of food or drink to a patient, unless by permission of the nurse; and any article sent to a patient shall be left at the Entrance Office.

SPECIAL RULES FOR THE GOVERNMENT OF THE SOUTH DEPARTMENT.

The department of The Boston City Hospital, located on the westerly side of Massachusetts avenue, shall be designated as the South Department of the Boston City Hospital. It shall receive patients who require treatment for diphtheria and scarlet fever, and for other infectious diseases as may be determined from time to time by the Trustees.

The Superintendent of the Hospital shall, under the direction of the Trustees, have the general control and management of this department, in the same manner as of other departments of the Hospital.

The Rules of the Hospital shall, so far as applicable, and except as hereinafter provided, apply to the various officers and employés and to the conduct and management of this department.

SPECIAL RULES FOR THE GOVERNMENT OF THE CONVALESCENT HOME.

The department of The Boston City Hospital, located on Dorchester avenue in Dorchester, shall be known as the Convalescent Home, and shall receive such patients recovering from acute diseases as shall be transferred to it from the main Hospital for treatment during convalescence.

The Superintendent of the Hospital shall, under the direction of the Trustees, have the control and management of the Convalescent Home, in the same manner as of other departments of the Hospital.

The Superintendent shall appoint, subject to the approval of the Trustees, a Matron, and shall employ, under their direction, such further assistants as may be necessary for the proper conduct and service of the Home.

The Matron, under the direction of the Superintendent, shall have the immediate charge of the Home, and the control of all nurses and other employés and patients. She shall reside at the Home.

ADMISSION AND DISCHARGE OF PATIENTS.

Patients shall be transferred from the Hospital to the Convalescent Home by the Superintendent, subject to the direction of the Trustees, on recommendation of the Visiting Staff or otherwise; and the Superintendent shall keep a record of all patients so transferred. When patients are so transferred they shall be considered as discharged from the Hospital. Payment for board shall be required, the same as of patients at the Hospital, but separate apartments shall not be furnished at the Home. No person whose case is adjudged to be incurable shall be admitted to the Home.

Patients shall not be allowed to remain at the Home for a longer period than two weeks, except on recommendation of the Physicians, or for special cause approved in writing by the Superintendent. All patients remaining beyond the period of four weeks shall be forthwith reported to the Trustees.

Patients when discharged shall be provided with a certificate, stating the date of admission and discharge, and their condition when leaving the Home.

GOVERNMENT OF PATIENTS.

Patients shall implicitly observe all rules established for the Government of the Home.

VISITORS.

Friends may be permitted to visit patients on week days, between 3 and 4 o'clock in the afternoon. In all cases the Trustees, Superintendent, and Matron may exercise discretionary powers as to excluding or admitting visitors.

Visitors shall leave the Home and grounds at the expiration of the visiting hour, and shall visit no part of the Home or grounds other than the reception room, except by permission from the proper authority.

No person shall give any article of food or drink to a patient unless by permission of the Matron.

THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL. TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

The Trustees of The Boston City Hospital in 1878 established a Training School for Nurses, in order to give to women desirous of becoming professional nurses a systematic course of training and practice.

The Training School is controlled by the Trustees of the Hospital, like all other departments of the Hospital service. The Superintendent of the Hospital has the general supervision of all matters relating to the school, its course of work and study, lectures and discipline. The Superintendent of Nurses has the immediate charge of all the nursing in the Hospital, of all persons employed in the wards, and also the instruction and management of the nurses in the Training School. All female nurses in the Hospital must be connected with the school.

The course requires two years, and includes general medical and surgical nursing, together with ophthalmic, aural and gynæcological nursing, and also the nursing of contagious diseases. Maternity nursing is theoretically taught, but there are no maternity wards connected with the Hospital. Those wishing to receive such a course of instruction should apply to the Superintendent of The Boston City Hospital.

The most desirable age for candidates is from twenty-three to thirty-five years. They must be of sound health, and should send with their application a certificate from a physician, certifying to the fact. They should also send a brief personal history, and give the names and addresses of three responsible persons, not of their own kin, who know of their good character and capabilities. Upon the recommendation of the Superintendent and the approval of the Trustees, they will be received for two months on probation. The fitness of candidates for the training and work, and the propriety of retaining or dismissing them, will be determined by the authorities in charge of the school, under the direction of the Trustees.

At the end of the first month, candidates, if considered satisfactory, are permitted to wear the cap and enter upon the regular course of training, but such candidates are not permitted to join the school formally until the end of the second month, when, if accepted, they sign an agreement to complete the prescribed course of two years, and to conform to all rules. At the end of the first six months the record and work of each pupil are carefully scrutinized as to her fitness to make a good nurse, and the right is reserved by the authorities of the Hospital to terminate then, or at any time, the connection of any pupil or nurse with the school, for inefficiency, misconduct, generally unsatisfactory record, or for any other reason which may be deemed sufficient.

During the first two months pupils are called Probationers, for the remainder of the first year Junior Nurses, and during the second year Senior Nurses. Nurses who remain in the Hospital after graduation become Head Nurses.

The nurses in the Training School (including Probationers) reside at the three Nurses' Homes connected with the Hospital, which have rooms for two hundred nurses. The houses afford home-like surroundings, and have the best of conditions necessary to good health and personal hygiene.

The Superintendent of Nurses has the immediate charge of the Training School, under the authority of the Superintendent of the Hospital and of the Trustees, and the nurses are subject to the rules of the Hospital, like any other services.

The instruction includes the general care of the sick, the making of beds, changing bed and body linen, managing of helpless patients in bed, etc.; giving baths, keeping patients warm or cool, prevention and dressing of bed-sores, and proper management of the patient under various conditions, with different diseases or injuries; the making and applying of bandages and rollers, preparation of splints, application and management of surgical apparatus, applying of fomentations and poultices, the dressing of burns, ulcers, and wounds, and other minor dressings, cupping, leeching and subsequent treatment, and the administering of enemias.

Nurses are taught how to act in the various emergencies occurring in Hospital and private nursing, as well as in the accidents of ordinary life. They are also given lessons in *massage* by a professional instructor. There is a systematic course of training in cookery for the sick, the serving of food and delicacies in the proper manner, and the feeding of helpless patients, or those who resist food.

Instruction is also given in the best practical methods of

supplying fresh air, of warming and ventilating sick rooms in a proper manner, and the proper care of sick rooms for the best good and comfort of the patient; in keeping all utensils and appliances perfectly clean and disinfected; in making accurate observations of the pulse, temperature, respiration, expectorations, the secretions, state of the skin and eruptions; of mental condition as to delirium, stupor, shock, etc.; of the conditions as to sleep, appetite, effects of diet or of stimulants and medicines; the behavior of wounds and the after treatment in surgical operations; and in the managing of convalescents. Nurses are taught the administering of medicines and the application of external remedies, how to take notes on cases, the making up of the nurses' record, and the reports to the attending doctor.

The course of training includes a fixed course of instruction during the two years from manuals and text-books, mainly given by the Superintendent of Nurses, the Assistant Superintendents of Nurses, and graduate head nurses. Lectures and demonstrations, chiefly upon practical points, are given at stated times by the medical and surgical staff of the Hospital. While the instruction by the manuals, text-books, lectures, demonstrations, quizzes and models is considerable, the main reliance is upon accurate daily drill in the wards, operating rooms and other departments of the Hospital. Examinations, both written and oral, are held from time to time by the authorities of the school and by the Hospital staff, and nurses cannot pass to graduation unless attaining, on critical marking, at least 70 per cent.

The pupils are employed as assistant nurses in the wards, operating rooms and out-patient departments of the Hospital. They are given six months' training in medical wards, and six months' in surgical wards; the remainder of the time to be in such wards or departments as the management may appoint.

Probationers are not paid during their first month, but for the remaining months of the junior year they receive seven (7) dollars per month, and for the senior year, ten (10) dollars per month, to pay for the expenses of their uniform, personal clothing, and other minor requirements. This sum is in nowise intended as wages, it being considered that their education during this time is a full equivalent for their services. When the full term of two years is completed the nurses receive, if they pass all the examinations and are otherwise satisfactory, a diploma certifying to the regular course of training and practice, and are then permitted to wear the graduates' badge of the school.

The majority of graduates engage in private nursing, but some are invited to remain in the service of the Hospital as head nurses, and receive twenty (20) dollars, twenty-five (25) dollars, thirty (30) dollars, thirty-five (35) dollars per month, with opportunities of promotion. Graduate head nurses who prefer to remain in hospital work, or return after a term of private nursing, are given post-graduate instructions in ward management, hospital housekeeping, and minor administration.

The school year has no fixed date, but accepted candidates may enter whenever vacancies occur. They are, as a rule, received in the order of acceptance, but those desiring to enter with less delay can generally anticipate a fixed date by placing themselves on the emergency list. When coming to the Hospital they should bring with them the following articles: Three gingham or calico dresses, made plainly; eight large white aprons, made of bleached cotton, with bibs plain at the top and gathered slightly at the bottom, two buttons on the band, with hem at bottom five inches in depth and two inches shorter than dress skirt; two bags for soiled clothes; one pair of scissors, a pin-ball and a napkin-ring; a good supply of plain underclothing—every article to be distinctly marked with pen and indelible ink with the owner's name. Twenty-one pieces are allowed for the laundry each week.

Nurses must bring suitable outer garments for stormy weather, and they are required to wear noiseless, broad-toed and flat-heeled boots. If the teeth are out of order in any way they must receive attention before coming for the probationary month. Nurses are required to wear the Training School uniform after they join the school. Material for dresses and caps will be sold at cost price.

Hours of duty for day nurses are from 7 A.M. to 8 P.M.; for night nurses from 8 P.M. to 7 A.M. No nurse is required to do both day and night duty on the same day, except in rare emergencies. Each nurse on day duty is allowed one hour after 1.30 o'clock P.M., for rest and recreation, one-half day after 1.30 o'clock P.M. each week, and four hours on Sunday. Two weeks' vacation is allowed each year. If nurses are sick they are cared for in the Hospital, but they receive no pay. Nurses on night duty are required to be in bed until 4 P.M. Nurses may be called upon for five months' regular night duty during the two years' training; besides "special cases" to a limited number.

COURSE OF INSTRUCTION.

JUNIOR YEAR.

Manual of Hospital Nurses (1)	Domville.
Manual of Nursing: Medical and Surgical (2)	Humphrey.
Lectures on Fever Nursing (3)	Wilson.
Physiology, Anatomy and Hygiene	Hutchison.
Glossaries, tables, technicals, etc.	Various.
A lecture once a week (for thirty-four weeks) by a member of the Medical and Surgical Staff.	

Critical Reviews on the lectures given by the Medical and Surgical Staff.

Instructions in the Wards by Head-Nurses and Senior Nurses.

SENIOR YEAR.

Handbook of Obstetrical Nursing	Fullerton.
General Anatomy, including instruction from charts, models, and the skeleton.	
Elementary Materia Medica	Various.
A lecture once a week (for thirty-four weeks) by a member of the Medical and Surgical Staff.	

Practical instruction in *Massage*. [Six lessons.]

Practical instruction in Cooking for the Sick. [Eight lessons.]

Instruction in the Wards by Assistant Superintendent of Nurses, Night Superintendent of Nurses, and Head-Nurses.

Instruction and drill in the etherizing, operating, and recovery rooms by the Operating-room Nurse.

Collateral Reading.

(1) Medical Nursing	Anderson.
(2) Lectures on Nursing	Lückes.
(3) Notes on Hospital Nursing	Florence Nightingale.
(4) Anatomy and Physiology for Nurses	Kimber.
(5) The Care of the Sick	Billroth.

DISTRIBUTION OF STUDIES.

Monday,	2 to 3 P.M.	Senior Nurses [section], <i>Massage</i> .
	3 to 4 P.M.	Junior Nurses [section], <i>Massage</i> .
	11.45 A.M.	Head-Nurses; hospital administration, ward management, minor executive work, training of Assistant-Nurses.
Tuesday,	11 A.M.	Senior Nurses [section], Operating-room.
	2 P.M.	Junior Nurses [2d class, 2d Div.], Recitation.
	3.30 P.M.	Senior Nurses [1st class, 2d Div.], Recitation.
Thursday,	3.30 P.M.	Third year Nurses, Recitation.
	2 P.M.	Senior Nurses [section], <i>Massage</i> .
	3 P.M.	Junior Nurses [section], <i>Massage</i> .
Friday,	11 A.M.	Senior Nurses [section], in Operating-room.
	2 P.M.	Senior Nurses [1st class, 1st Div.], Recitation.
	3 P.M.	Senior Nurses [1st class, 3d Div.], Recitation.
	4 P.M.	Lecture to School in Operating Amphitheatre by a member of the Medical and Surgical Staff.
Saturday,	2 to 5 P.M.	Senior Nurses, Cooking Class.

LIST OF LECTURES AND SUBJECTS.

A lecture is given to the Training School on Fridays at 4 P.M., in the Operating Amphitheatre, by a member of the Medical and Surgical Staff, once a week between September 15 and June 15. The following are among the lectures given:

Five.—Surgical Dressings: poultices, washes, fomentations, bandaging, splints, leeches and blisters, enemas, surgical hæmorrhage, etc.

Three.—Theory of Wounds: modes of healing, granulations, ulcers, cellulitis, suppuration, sloughs, erysipelas, pyæmia, gangrene, sepsis, etc.

Three.—Bacteriology, brief history and general theory: micro-organisms; general distribution in air, water, etc. Elementary consideration of pathogenic and non-pathogenic micro-organisms. Exhibition of apparatus and cultures. Practical points for nurses.

Two.—Theory of Sepsis: aseptic treatment, different methods; dressings, with demonstrations and "quiz drill."

Two.—Emergencies: hæmorrhage, burns, heat-stroke, fits or seizures, drowning, fractures, immediate treatment of wounds and injuries, foreign bodies in eye, nose and ear, poisons, domestic emergencies, and practice of expedients.

Two.—Surgical anatomy and landmarks, hæmorrhages, etc.

One.—Surgical Operations: care of patients before, during, and after operations; anæsthesia and recovery; accidents, hæmorrhage, shock, especially as in private nursing.

One.—Abdominal Surgery: including ovariectomy, herniotomy, operations for abdominal injuries, etc.

One.—Fractures: varieties, preparation and care of splints and apparatus for treatment, management of cases, etc.

Three.—Medicines: avenues of taking; preparation and doses; classes of internal and external poisons; cautions; hospital formulæ.

One.—Nursing in Fevers: theory of fever, symptoms and course of, different plans of treatment, nurses' duties as to symptoms, bed, clothing, secretions, baths, food and management of cases.

Four.—Infectious fevers, especially diphtheria and scarlet fever; symptoms and course of disease; complications; infection and contagion; special nursing in croup, laryngitis, tracheotomy, intubation, etc.; management of patient, and surroundings; personal hygiene of nurse in attendance, etc.

Two.—Symptomatology in Disease; what and how to observe accurately; vital organs and special symptoms. The model sick-room; temperature, light, ventilation, care of bed, bedding and clothing, furniture, utensils, disinfection, cleansing, dusting, etc.

Three.—Care of Children in Health and Disease; diet and clothing of infants and children; various infantile diseases.

Two.—Physiology of Pregnancy and Labor; delivery, confinement, nursing.

One.—On Gynæcological Nursing; preparation of patient for examination or operation; operations after treatment, douches, use of catheter, etc. (Demonstrations to sections of senior nurses in Ward S operating-room.)

One.—Special Nursing in Nervous Diseases, including the Insane.

Two.—Special Nursing in Skin Diseases and Syphilis in the Infant and Adult.

One.—Special Nursing in Diseases of the Eye. Anatomy and Physiology of the Eye, and General Care in Health and Disease.

One.—Special Nursing in Diseases of the Ear; its care in health and disease; nurses' duties at operations and continued treatment in disease.

One.—Nursing in diseases of the throat.

One.—Infant Surgery: Preparation for, and after care.

Two.—Food Values and Principles of Cooking Food.

One.—Urine: characteristics, properties, including taking notes on same, and brief analysis. Drill in laboratory by classes in sections.

One.—Massage: its history, theory, and modes of application.

Three.—Visceral Anatomy: demonstrations by post mortems; care of the dead, etc.

LIST OF GRADUATES.

THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

Arranged According to Year and Sequence in Graduation.

[* Married. † Died.]



[The Badge of Graduate Nurses.]

1879.

† Miss Rosa McCormick,	Miss Elizabeth A. Andrews,	
† " N. Elizabeth Fillebrown,	* " Myra E. McIlvin,	
† " Mary L. Kelso,	* " Martha J. Blackwood.	(6)

1880.

Miss Asenith Clement,	† Mrs. Susan M. Hatch,	
Mrs. Margaret Little,	† Miss Olivia Hews,	
Miss Annie Cochran,	" Mary Monteith,	
† " Louisa Morrill,	† " Victoria O. Fowler,	
Mrs. Lucy Rice,	* " Minnie Gilman,	
* Miss Eva Hallowell,	" Anna C. Maxwell,	
" Mary E. Prescott,	Mrs. Sarah Cooke.	(14)

1881.

† Miss Mary Mack,	Mrs. Mary Griswold,	
* " Jennie Shotwell,	* † Miss Lilly Birkbeck,	
* " Flora Hadley,	* Miss Josie Smith,	
† " Mary Choate,	* " Mary A. Ferrin,	
† " Georgeanna Russell,	" Helen M. Hall,	
Mrs. Endenilla S. Neily,	† Mrs. Bertha J. Raemisich.	(12)

1882.

† Miss Carrie L. Barrell,	* Miss Annie Martell,	
Mrs. Kittie C. Soule,	" Mary Quinn,	
* Miss Georgia L. Forbes,	" Julia Macrae,	
" Laura A. C. Hughes,	" Annie E. Barker.	(8)

1883.

* Miss E. Adelaide Nason,
 " Mina P. Hill,
 * " Christina M. Gregoire,
 † Mrs. Jane E. Young,
 Miss Myra C. Hight,
 " Susie H. Hamblet,
 " Rose A. Duffy,
 " Mary C. Morris,
 " Sarah W. Emerson,
 " Clara E. Bowen,
 " Kate M. Fitzgerald,
 " Margaret McKenzie,
 " Jennie B. McIntosh,

Miss Ida M. Welsh,
 * " Annie Soper,
 " Susan Bradley,
 * " Maria Aanrud,
 * " Jane Howell,
 " Emma L. Stowe,
 " Elizabeth Stewart,
 " Clara C. Tubman,
 " Mary E. Gordon,
 " Lucinda McBride,
 " Eliza F. Spencer,
 * " Mary L. Drown.

(25)

1884.

Miss Lucy L. Drown,
 * " Annie J. Ellers,
 † " Fanny A. Tucker,
 * " Elizabeth Rinker,
 " M. Elizabeth Barr,
 * " Elizabeth Banister,
 " Abbie A. Reed,
 " Margaret McKean,
 " Armina C. Manchester,
 " Harriet M. Seaver,

Miss Bessie S. Morrill,
 * " Ellen A. Dunton,
 " Margaret Macdonald,
 " Anna M. Battelle,
 * " Lillian I. Price,
 * " Sarah G. Whitney,
 " Mary E. Scannell,
 Mrs. Mary B. Runyan,
 Miss Catherine Murray.

(19)

1885.

Miss Fannie A. Prindle,
 " Adelie B. Braman,
 * " Minnie Starr,
 " Clara D. Hoar,
 " H. Josephine Shepherd,
 " Sarah M. Cushing,
 " Clara M. Rowell,
 * † " Glendine Malkson,
 " Lida S. Young,
 " Annie S. Miller,

Miss Jessie J. Glen,
 * " Mary E. Woods,
 * " Emily Neale,
 " Mary J. Rimmer,
 * " Kate G. Early,
 * " Helen L. Godding,
 " Julia E. Reed,
 " Colina E. M. Somerville,
 * " Jessie Read.

(19)

1886.

* Miss Alice E. Cole,
 * " Emma J. Gordon,
 † " Sarah E. Snow,
 * " Mary E. Stimson,
 " Georgianna Shaw,
 " Flora E. Welch,
 " M. Annabel Moore,
 " Emma E. Cole,
 " Lucretia F. Williams,
 " Mary C. Stewart,
 " Emma B. Morrison,
 * " Mary A. Martin,
 * " Rosina G. Brine,
 " Ruth A. Bassett,
 " Mary A. White,

Miss Emma R. Trafton,
 " Susie B. Swanton,
 Mrs. Mary E. Bradbury,
 Miss Cicely M. Whitaker,
 † " Elizabeth Fearon,
 " Ella A. Starkweather,
 " Lizzie A. Wilber,
 " Mary J. Dunway,
 Mrs. Josephine S. Wood,
 " Isabella R. Outerbridge,
 Miss Mary Fyfe,
 " Anna M. Hawes,
 * " Olivia Byrne,
 " Agnes C. Haley.

(20)

1887.

Miss Luise Gibbpeck,	Miss Emily A. Rogers,
" Mary Gruganc,	" Ruthett Adams,
" Maria Wagner,	* " Louise J. Knaut,
" Libbie S. Ainsworth,	" Caroline H. Keer,
" Charlotte A. McCallum,	" Oceania Nickerson,
" Frances H. Petrikin,	* " Abbie J. Jenkins,
" Mary A. Hahn,	" Flora Macrae,
* " Delia O'Brien,	" Alzine M. Castlebury,
" Lucia E. Weymouth,	" Sarah C. Hamlyn,
" Julia A. Purdy,	" Elizabeth J. Fay,
† " Harriet M. Wallace,	* " Jeanie White,
" Alice E. Bailey,	" Jennie Dudley,
" Helen A. Quinn,	" Frances L. Mackie,
" Mary E. Kenney,	* " Olive A. Hawes,
† " Sarah M. Webber,	* " Evangeline McDonald. (30)

1888.

Miss Emma J. Jones,	Miss Alice M. Hodgson,
* " Flora E. Hodges,	" Belle A. Stevens,
" Stella Lyman,	" Myra A. Swain,
" Bertha Elliot,	" Mary E. Collingwood,
" Alicia Ring,	" Almeda J. Goodspeed,
" Maria B. Clark,	" Ella M. Gordon,
" Maria L. Eustis,	" Lucia F. Vickery,
" Emily O. Boswall,	" Evelena Chapman,
" Eleanor Cobb,	* " Helen Coull,
" Eva M. Homer,	" Lilia M. Alexander,
Mrs. Alice H. Porter,	" Mary O. Barnes. (22)

1889.

Miss Mary M. Riddle,	Miss Catherine M. Haggart,
* " Ella E. Owen,	" Abbie F. Proctor,
" Alice G. Symonds,	" Emma E. Penfold,
* " Emmanette Veazie,	* " A. Etta Bodwell,
" Mary A. Morris,	" Rose Morgan,
" Maggie J. Thompson,	" Annie E. McCarthy,
" Annie Monroe,	* " Mabel H. Tibbetts,
* " Mary E. R. Wilkinson,	" Mary E. Jones,
" Jennie R. Dix,	" Louisa L. Smith,
* " Rosalin A. Meggison,	" Eliza Jones,
* " Mary O. Ellms,	" Mary Scarlett,
" M. Affia Martin,	* " Sarah L. Richardson,
" Abbie A. Bliss,	" Jessie M. Symonds,
* " Anna R. French,	" Rachel Gordon. (28)

1890.

Miss Mary T. Carroll,	* Miss Henrietta Rankin,
*† " Jennie M. Harlow,	* " Margaret J. Moore,
" Harriet H. Page,	" Margaret A. Motschmann,
" Elizabeth Rice,	" Grace G. Pillsbury,
" Charlotte F. Grant,	† " Eliza F. Wadsworth,
" Carrie B. Whallon,	" Elizabeth Olmsted,
" Catherine A. McNally,	" Annie C. Chamberlain,
Mrs. Ida M. Rice,	" Fannie P. Cooke,
Miss Anna Harms,	" Alice G. Dexter,
" Catharine B. Graham,	" Florence E. Levensaler,
* " Amalie H. Lakemann,	* " Bessie Sands,
* " Mabel Van Cortlandt,	" Kate M. Walsh,
" Sarah M. Cox,	" Minnie McLeod,
" Grace H. Raine,	" Clarissa A. M. G. Baldwin,
Mrs. Annie L. Ray,	" Cynthia A. Spencer. (30)

1891-2 (13 mos.)

Miss Lucetta J. Gross,
 " Ellen Magner,
 " Susan E. Stamer;
 * " C. Isabelle Wright,
 * " Addie E. Waterman,
 " Ethel Sharpley,
 " Sarah L. Taylor,
 " Jessie C. Pearce,
 " Ida A. Nutter,
 * " Mary Brennan,
 " Janet Anderson,
 * " Elizabeth A. Lary,
 * " Anna R. Collins,
 " Sarah E. Hilt,
 " Delia Knight,
 " Mary E. Comey,
 † " M. Georgena McNear,

Miss Elizabeth E. Spratt,
 " Etta A. Chamberlin,
 * " Minnie S. Nickerson,
 " Henrietta B. Chisholm,
 " Annie L. Mullen,
 " Anna S. Langin,
 " Lydia A. Brewster,
 " Laura B. Bingham,
 * " Lucy S. Byles,
 " Jessie MacDonald,
 " Maria A. Nicholl,
 " Nora McCormick,
 " Mary A. Foster,
 * " Elizabeth J. McGeachy,
 " Minnie J. Stowe,
 " Emma T. Elliott,
 " Alice T. Myrick. (34)

1892-3.

Miss Martha S. Barr,
 " Elizabeth C. Fairbank,
 * " Margaret E. Nelligan,
 † " Sadie R. Harbourne,
 " Annie S. Clapp,
 † " Julie M. Rogivue,
 " Annie B. Dick,
 " Grace M. Hart,
 " Mary Jones,
 " Anna B. Jordan,
 * " Nettie M. Burnett,
 " Hulda J. Oliver,
 " Inez Maud Wright,

Miss Myra Fletcher,
 " Susie J. Hill,
 * " Janet Rutherford,
 * " Alberta E. Trueworthy,
 " Elizabeth Sloan,
 " Mary A. Neil,
 * " Mabel I. Walsh,
 * " Lillian M. Palmer,
 " Eva F. Lucas,
 " Mary Eva Moore,
 " Alfaretta Small,
 " Mary L. Cook. (25)

1893-4.

Miss Alma C. Hogle,
 " Anne C. Parker,
 " Lizzie H. Perley,
 " Mary A. Douglass,
 " Marian I. Dooley,
 * " Nellie T. Cranitch,
 " Mary L. Annis,
 * " Harriott Attwood,
 " Mary McNeill,
 " Alicia S. Dawson,
 " Mabel G. Gragg,
 " Agnes B. Scally,
 " Esther M. Packard,
 " Fannie R. King,
 " Christina S. Brown,
 * Mrs. Alice M. Davie,
 Miss Ada McCulloch,
 " Frances E. Morley,
 " Cora A. Plummer,
 " Maud T. Henderson,

† Miss Lulu M. Plant,
 " Bertha E. Watt,
 " Nellie E. Farr,
 " Alice E. Cardall,
 " Ray Hood,
 " Margaret A. Kenney,
 " Lela Wilson,
 " Lilla J. Temple,
 * " Harriet A. White,
 " Charlotte W. Dana,
 " Cora E. Murdoch,
 " Lillian M. Graham,
 " Katherine S. Sharpe,
 * " A. Ethelyn Butler,
 " Annie L. Macneill,
 " Cornelia H. Crawford,
 " Ella M. Allen,
 " Netta E. Blackwood,
 " Alice N. Carter,
 " Elizabeth F. Macaulay. (40)

1894-5.

Miss Helen H. Hsley,
 " Laura E. Waterman,
 * " Margaret M. Thurston,
 * " Annie Gordon,
 * " Lizzie H. Smith,
 " Lodina A. Grignon,
 " Sarah J. French,
 " Martha W. Meek,
 * " Frances D. Shetland,
 * " Anna A. Rich,
 " Ethelyn M. Lombard,
 " Julia A. Godvin,
 " Lucretia S. Smart,
 " Mary Jennetta Patterson,
 * " Emma L. Pray,
 * " Amy Denton,
 " Elizabeth F. Dickie,

Miss Catherine Hughes,
 " Isabella Smith,
 " Gertrude M. Thresher,
 * " S. Anna L. Tirrell,
 " Ella M. Stewart,
 " Susan M. Foley,
 " Selina R. Lockhart,
 " Minna Wolff,
 Mrs. Esther L. Kenney,
 " Sarah W. Tarr,
 Miss Elizabeth F. Paty,
 " Ellen Smith,
 " Dora B. Wells,
 " Alice M. Robinson,
 " Susane F. Robbins,
 " Olive E. Coburn. (33)

1895-6.

Miss Ellen Murray,
 " Frances L. Russell,
 " Effie A. Buell,
 " Elizabeth Grainger,
 " E. Gertrude Parker,
 Mrs. Clara J. Goudey,
 Miss Mary E. Wight,
 " Mary C. Van Dyck,
 " Lilla L. Davis,
 " Margaret Creighton,
 " Marie T. Eckert,
 * " Margaret Ross,
 " Sarah E. Farrand,
 " Helen C. Worthley,
 * " Ella L. Hall,
 " Frances Wills,

* Miss Margaret MacKinnon,
 " Christina J. Dunbar,
 " Margaret E. Elworthy,
 " Annie E. Irving,
 " Julia M. Bye,
 " Louise MacP. Coleman,
 " Bertha Stewart,
 " Elizabeth F. Bowness,
 * " Kathleen K. McSweyn,
 " J. Florence Cliff,
 " S. Caroline Gulick,
 * " Annie M. Lounsbury,
 " Ellen F. Johnson,
 " Margaret McDonald,
 " Brenda F. Mattice,
 " E. Idella Lawton. (32)

1896-7.

Miss Agnes J. Galligan,
 " Annie K. Guild,
 " Emily H. Sargent,
 " Claudia F. Kennedy,
 * " Asenath Amy Cave,
 * " Cora Nellie Worth,
 " Annie B. Baker,
 " M. Isabel McPeake,
 " Elizabeth Hentig,
 " Sarah L. Gray,
 " Ellen C. Yaucey,
 † " Harriet M. Towse,
 " Frances C. Moore,
 " Mary A. Sliney,
 " Kathryn I. Doyle,
 " Gertrude M. Healy,
 " Louise Patton,
 " Sara A. Bowen,

* Miss Maria T. R. Rand,
 " Rachel A. Moore,
 " Mary J. Moffitt,
 " Minnie Hayes,
 " Mary D. Kerby,
 " Neilsine E. Neermann,
 " Inez C. Lord,
 * " Margaret Louise Smith,
 * " Jennie S. Davis,
 " Theodora H. Eagar,
 " Annie S. MacKelvie,
 " Wahlborg C. Kjermer,
 " Margaret K. Deeg,
 * " Mary C. Kummer,
 " Charlotte A. Brown,
 " Jane Minerva Davy,
 " Maud M. Healy,
 " Ella V. Wilderson. (36)

1897-8.

Miss Mary J. Fallon,
 Mrs. Ida M. Richardson,
 Miss Mary Bevan,
 " Grace S. Thomas,
 " Helen C. Coleman,
 * " Elizabeth P. Parmelee,
 " Anna B. Bond,
 " Bertie M. Lazier,
 " Emma F. Kinney,
 * " Maude G. Bullens,
 " Clara M. McLaughlin,
 " Minnie Cameron,
 " Alice J. Palmer,
 " Harriet M. Fuller,
 " Mary A. Jones,
 " Elizabeth T. McGowan,
 " Ellen M. Svenson,
 " Bertha Brackett,
 " Lucy J. King,
 " Hattie A. Scribner,
 " Maria M. F. Grüninger,
 " Mary J. Walsh,
 " Hattie Hartwell,
 " Mary Barker,
 " Ida M. Robertson,
 " Alice M. Osgood,
 " Belinda P. Ervin,

Miss Maude Bennington,
 " Margaret A. Cahalan,
 " Stella B. Weston,
 " Alice L. Walker,
 " Lillie F. Stone,
 " Josephine Bastian,
 " Della Upfield,
 " Augusta M. Fellows,
 " Edna M. Young,
 " Gertrude C. Head,
 " Catherine A. Tighe,
 " Anna B. McSweyn,
 " Ida Washburne,
 " Agnes E. Bricker,
 " Katie B. Matheson,
 " Katherine F. McDonnell,
 " Frances Graham,
 " Flora M. Hamilton,
 " Frances Hutt,
 Mrs. Celia T. Moore,
 Miss Grace L. Fuller,
 * " Izette M. Bancroft,
 * " Jessie Archbald,
 " Susanna Macdonald,
 " Georgie E. Hewins,
 " Augusta M. Crisler,
 " Bessie M. Cawood. (54)

1898-9.

Miss Kathryn M. Cunningham,
 " Margaret Callaghan,
 " Cornelia C. Chatfield,
 " Kathleen Forbes,
 " Christinia J. Banks,
 " Martha H. Keefe,
 " Edith G. Watt,
 " Mary E. Cayford,
 " Henrietta A. Willis,
 " Margaret M. Vail,
 " Imogen Harries,
 " Mary R. McLaren,
 " Annie Victoria Froude,
 " Hannah Reddin,
 " Annie W. McCallum,
 " Fannie Smyth,
 " Ettie Sparks,
 Mrs. Ellen F. Timmins,
 Miss Henrietta I. McMahon,
 * " Jessie E. Boggs,

Miss Elmina B. Rice,
 " Lyda J. McFadyen,
 " Margaret Ockenden,
 " Victoria C. Honsberger,
 " Mary M. Macpherson,
 † " Edith E. Emerson,
 " Sarah E. Willgoose,
 " Anabella MacLennan,
 " Nellie F. Cullinane,
 " Annie Macpherson,
 " Alice M. M. Hutcheson,
 " Alexina C. Black,
 " Mary E. Madill,
 " Ella R. Sylvester,
 " Elizabeth C. McInnis,
 " Frances H. Galligan,
 " Alice Hamilton,
 " Agnes M. Peebles,
 " Ellen E. Macphail. (39)

1899-1900.

Miss Louella A. Warren,
 " Alma de F. Curtiss,
 " Helen L. Anderson,
 * " Alice E. Carpenter,
 " Clara R. Slocum,
 " Margaret A. Murray,
 " Florence H. Sanders,
 " Georgia Crowe,
 " Isabel E. McDonald,
 " Alice L. Batchelder,
 " Mary L. Abercrombie,
 " Grace G. Evans,
 " Laura E. Coleman,
 " Jennie M. Draper,
 " Ellen M. Allen,
 " Mary A. Healey,
 " Edith A. Newton,
 " Mary Elma Dame,
 " Alma J. Ohlsson,
 Mrs. Margaret E. Johnson,
 Miss Catherine J. Southerland,
 " Persis H. Kimball,
 " Fanny Forrest,
 " Rowena E. Helliwell,
 " Ida F. Shepard,

Miss Mary C. Mackay,
 " Florence C. Dodge,
 Mrs. Frances A. Worrall,
 Miss Frances Munro,
 " Lura M. Haigh,
 " Martha Whiteside,
 " Maria Carpenter,
 " Annie J. Sanders,
 " Gertrude A. Murray,
 " Julia K. Hughes,
 " Anna C. Burritt,
 " Susan T. Greene,
 " Bessie M. Sutherland,
 " Marie S. Kier,
 " Floribel Walls,
 " Alena M. DeWitt,
 " Grace A. Wallace,
 " Mary I. Stevens,
 " Lucy A. Williams,
 " Anne C. Mullarkey,
 " Berthiah Cheney,
 " Donna R. Wyatt,
 " Clara E. Hess,
 " Jean B. Johnstone. (49)

Total graduates, 584.

LIST OF GRADUATES.

THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY.

[* Married. † Died.]

*Aanrud, Maria, Miss.....	1883	Bradley, Susan, Miss.....	1883
Abercrombie, Mary L., Miss,	1899	Braman, Adelie B., Miss....	1885
Adams, Ruthett, Miss.....	1887	*Brennan, Mary, Miss.....	1891
Ainsworth, Libbie S., Miss..	1887	Brewster, Lydia A., Miss....	1891
Alexander, Lilia M., Miss...	1888	Bricker, Agnes E., Miss.....	1897
Allen, Ella M., Miss.....	1894	*Brine, Rosina G., Miss.....	1886
Allen, Ellen M., Miss.....	1899	Brown, Charlotte A., Miss...	1897
Anderson, Helen L., Miss....	1899	Brown, Christina S., Miss....	1893
Anderson, Janet, Miss.....	1891	Buell, Effie A., Miss.....	1895
Andrews, Elizabeth A., Miss,	1879	*Bullens, Maude G., Miss....	1897
Annis, Mary L., Miss.....	1893	*Burnett, Nettie M., Miss....	1892
*Archbald, Jessie M., Miss..	1898	Burritt, Anna C., Miss.....	1899
*Attwood, Harriott, Miss...	1893	*Butler, A. Ethelyn, Miss....	1893
		Bye, Julia M., Miss.....	1895
Bailey, Alice E., Miss.....	1887	*Byles, Lucy S., Miss.....	1891
Baker, Annie B., Miss.....	1896	*Byrne, Olivia, Miss.....	1886
Baldwin, Clarissa A. M. G.,			
Miss.....	1890	Cahalan, Margaret A., Miss,	1897
*Bancroft Izette M., Miss...	1897	Callaghan, Margaret, Miss...	1898
*Banister, Elizabeth, Miss...	1884	Cameron, Minnie, Miss.....	1897
Banks, Christinia J., Miss...	1898	Cardall, Alice E., Miss.....	1893
Barker, Annie E., Miss.....	1882	*Carpenter, Alice E., Miss....	1899
Barker, Mary, Miss.....	1897	Carpenter, Maria, Miss.....	1899
Barnes, Mary O., Miss.....	1888	Carroll, Mary T., Miss.....	1890
Barr, Martha S., Miss.....	1892	Carter, Alice N., Miss.....	1894
Barr, M. Elizabeth, Miss....	1884	Castlebury, Alzine M., Miss,	1887
†Barrell, Carrie L., Miss....	1882	*Cave, Asenath Amy, Miss..	1896
Bassett, Ruth A., Miss.....	1886	Cawood, Bessie M., Miss....	1898
Bastian, Josephine, Miss....	1897	Cayford, Mary E., Miss.....	1898
Batchelder, Alice L., Miss...	1899	Chamberlain, Annie C., Miss,	1890
Battelle, Anna M., Miss.....	1884	Chamberlin, Etta A., Miss...	1891
Bennington, Maude, Miss...	1897	Chapman, Evelena, Miss....	1888
Bevan, Mary, Miss.....	1897	Chatfield, Cornelia C., Miss..	1898
Bingham, Laura B., Miss....	1891	Cheney, Berthiah, Miss.....	1900
*†Birkbeck, Lily, Miss.....	1881	Chisholm, Henrietta B., Miss,	1891
Black, Alexina C., Miss.....	1898	†Choate, Mary, Miss.....	1881
*Blackwood, Martha J., Miss,	1879	Clapp, Annie S., Miss.....	1892
Blackwood, Netta E., Miss...	1894	Clark, Maria B., Miss.....	1888
Bliss, Abbie A., Miss.....	1889	Clement, Asenith, Miss.....	1880
*Bodwell, A. Etta, Miss.....	1889	Cliff, J. Florence, Miss.....	1895
*Boggs, Jessie E., Miss.....	1898	Cobb, Eleanor, Miss.....	1888
Bond, Anna B., Miss.....	1897	Coburn, Olive E., Miss.....	1895
Boswall, Emily O., Miss....	1888	Cochran, Annie, Miss.....	1880
Bowen, Clara E., Miss.....	1883	*Cole, Alice E., Miss.....	1886
Bowen, Sara A., Miss.....	1896	Cole, Emma E., Miss.....	1886
Bowness, Elizabeth F., Miss,	1895	Coleman, Helen C., Miss....	1897
Brackett, Bertha, Miss.....	1897	Coleman, Laura E., Miss....	1899
Bradbury, Mary E., Mrs....	1886	Coleman, Louise MacP., Miss,	1895

Collingwood, Mary E., Miss, 1888	Farr, Nellie E., Miss..... 1893
*Collins, Anna R., Miss 1891	Farrand, Sarah E., Miss..... 1895
Comey, Mary E., Miss..... 1891	Fay, Elizabeth J., Miss..... 1887
Cook, Mary L., Miss..... 1893	†Fearon, Elizabeth, Miss.... 1886
Cooke, Fannie P., Miss..... 1890	Fellows, Augusta M., Miss.. 1897
Cooke, Sarah, Mrs..... 1880	*Ferrin, Mary A., Miss..... 1881
*Coull, Helen, Miss..... 1888	Fillebrown, N. Elizabeth,
Cox, Sarah M., Miss 1890	Miss..... 1879
*Cranitch, Nellie T., Miss... 1893	Fitzgerald, Kate M., Miss... 1883
Crawford, Cornelia H., Miss, 1894	Fletcher, Myra, Miss..... 1892
Creighton, Margaret, Miss... 1895	Foley, Susan M., Miss..... 1894
Crisler, Augusta M., Miss... 1898	*Forbes, Georgia L., Miss... 1882
Crowe, Georgia, Miss..... 1899	Forbes, Kathleen, Miss..... 1898
Cullinane, Nellie F., Miss.... 1898	Forrest, Fanny, Miss..... 1899
Cunningham, Kathryn M.,	Foster, Mary A., Miss..... 1891
Miss..... 1898	†Fowler, Victoria O., Miss.. 1880
Curtiss, Alma de F., Miss ... 1899	*French, Anna R., Miss..... 1889
Cushing, Sarah M., Miss.... 1885	French, Sarah J., Miss..... 1894
	Froude, Annie Victoria, Miss, 1898
Dame, Mary Elma, Miss..... 1899	Fuller, Grace L., Miss..... 1897
Dana, Charlotte W., Miss ... 1893	Fuller, Harriet M., Miss.... 1897
*Davie, Alice M., Mrs..... 1893	Fyfe, Mary, Miss..... 1886
*Davis, Jennie S., Miss..... 1896	
Davis, Lilla L., Miss..... 1895	Galligan, Agnes J., Miss 1896
Davy, Jane Minerva, Miss... 1897	Galligan, Frances H., Miss.. 1899
Dawson, Alicia S., Miss..... 1893	Gibbpeck, Luise, Miss 1887
Deeg, Margaret K., Miss.... 1896	*Gilman, Minnie, Miss 1880
*Denton, Amy, Miss 1894	Glen, Jessie J., Miss..... 1885
De Witt, Alena M., Miss.... 1899	*Godding, Helen L., Miss... 1885
Dexter, Alice G., Miss..... 1890	Godvin, Julia A., Miss..... 1894
Dick, Annie B., Miss..... 1892	Goodspeed, Almada J., Miss, 1888
Dickie, Elizabeth F., Miss... 1894	*Gordon, Annie, Miss..... 1895
Dix, Jennie R., Miss..... 1889	Gordon, Ella M., Miss..... 1888
Dodge, Florence C., Miss.... 1899	*Gordon, Emma J., Miss.... 1886
Dooley, Marian I., Miss..... 1893	Gordon, Mary E., Miss..... 1883
Douglass, Mary A., Miss.... 1893	Gordon, Rachel, Miss..... 1889
Doyle, Kathryn I., Miss..... 1896	Goudey, Clara J., Mrs..... 1895
Draper, Jennie M., Miss..... 1899	Gragg, Mabel G., Miss..... 1893
Drown, Lucy L., Miss..... 1884	Graham, Catharine B., Miss, 1890
*Drown, Mary L., Miss..... 1883	Graham, Frances, Miss..... 1897
Dudley, Jennie, Miss..... 1887	Graham, Lillian M., Miss... 1893
Duffy, Rose A., Miss..... 1883	Grainger, Elizabeth, Miss... 1895
Dunbar, Christina J., Miss.. 1895	Grant, Charlotte F., Miss.... 1890
*Dunton, Ellen A., Miss..... 1884	Gray, Sarah L., Miss..... 1896
Dunway, Mary J., Miss 1886	Greene, Susan T., Miss..... 1899
	*Gregoire, Christina M., Miss, 1883
Eagar, Theodora H., Miss... 1896	Grignon, Lodina A., Miss... 1894
*Early, Kate G., Miss 1885	Griswold, Mary, Mrs..... 1881
Eckert, Marie T., Miss..... 1895	Gross, Lucetta J., Miss..... 1891
Elliott, Emma T., Miss..... 1892	Grugane, Mary, Miss..... 1887
*Ellers, Annie J., Miss..... 1884	Grüninger, Maria M. F., Miss, 1897
Elliot, Bertha, Miss 1888	Guild, Annie K., Miss..... 1896
*Ellms, Mary O., Miss..... 1889	Gulick, S. Caroline, Miss.... 1896
Elworthy, Margaret E., Miss, 1895	
†Emerson, Edith E., Miss... 1898	*Hadley, Flora, Miss..... 1881
Emerson, Sarah W., Miss.... 1883	Haggart, Catherine M., Miss, 1889
Ervin, Belinda P., Miss..... 1897	Hahn, Mary A., Miss..... 1887
Eustis, Maria L., Miss..... 1888	Haigh, Lura M., Miss..... 1899
Evans, Grace G., Miss..... 1899	Haley, Agnes C., Miss..... 1886
	*Hall, Ella L., Miss..... 1895
Fairbank, Elizabeth C., Miss, 1892	Hall, Helen M., Miss..... 1881
Fallon, Mary J., Miss..... 1897	*Hallowell, Eva, Miss..... 1880
	Hamblet, Susie H., Miss 1883

Hamilton, Alice, Miss.....	1899	Kier, Marie S., Miss.....	1899
Hamilton, Flora M., Miss....	1897	Kimball, Persis H., Miss....	1899
Hamlyn, Sarah C., Miss.....	1887	King, Fanny R., Miss.....	1893
†Harbourne, Sadie R., Miss,	1892	King, Lucy J., Miss.....	1897
*†Harlow, Jennie M., Miss..	1890	Kinney, Emma F., Miss....	1897
Harms, Anna, Miss.....	1890	Kjerner, Wahlborg C., Miss,	1896
Harries, Imogene, Miss.....	1898	* Knaut, Louise J., Miss....	1887
Hart, Grace M., Miss.....	1892	Knight, Delia, Miss.....	1891
Hartwell, Hattie, Miss.....	1897	*Kummer, Mary C., Miss ...	1896
†Hatch, Susan M. Mrs.....	1880		
Hawes, Anna M., Miss.....	1886	* Lakemann, Amalie H., Miss,	1890
*Hawes, Olive A., Miss.....	1887	Langin, Anna S., Miss.....	1891
Hayes, Minnie, Miss.....	1896	* Lary, Elizabeth A., Miss....	1891
Head, Gertrude C., Miss....	1897	Lawton, E. Idella, Miss....	1896
Healey, Mary A., Miss.....	1899	Lazier, Bertie M., Miss.....	1897
Healy, Gertrude M., Miss....	1896	Levensaler, Florence E., Miss,	1890
Healy, Maud M., Miss.....	1897	Little, Margaret, Mrs.....	1880
Helliwell, Rowena E., Miss..	1899	Lockhart, Selina R., Miss... 1894	
Henderson, Maud T., Miss....	1893	Lombard, Ethelyn M., Miss..	1894
Hentig, Elizabeth, Miss.....	1896	Lord, Inez C., Miss.....	1896
Hess, Clara E., Miss.....	1900	* Lounsbury, Annie M., Miss,	1896
Hewins, Georgie E., Miss....	1898	Lucas, Eva F., Miss.....	1892
†Hews, Olivia, Miss.....	1880	Lyman, Stella, Miss.....	1888
Hight, Myra C., Miss.....	1883		
Hill, Mina P., Miss.....	1883	Macaulay, Elizabeth F., Miss,	1894
Hill, Susie J., Miss.....	1892	MacDonald, Jessie, Miss....	1891
Hilt, Sarah E., Miss.....	1891	Macdonald, Margaret, Miss..	1884
Hoar, Clara D., Miss.....	1885	Macdonald, Susanna, Miss....	1897
*Hodges, Flora E., Miss....	1888	† Mack, Mary, Miss.....	1881
Hodgson, Alice M., Miss....	1888	Mackay, Mary C., Miss.....	1899
Hogle, Alma C., Miss.....	1893	MacKelvie, Annie S., Miss....	1896
Homer, Eva M., Miss.....	1888	Mackie, Frances L., Miss....	1887
Honsberger, Victoria C., Miss,	1898	* MacKinnon, Margaret, Miss,	1895
Hood, Ray, Miss.....	1893	Mac Lennan, Anabella, Miss,	1898
*Howell, Jane, Miss.....	1883	Macneill, Annie L., Miss....	1893
Hughes, Catherine, Miss....	1894	Macphail, Ellen E., Miss....	1899
Hughes, Julia K., Miss.....	1899	Macpherson, Annie, Miss....	1898
Hughes, Laura A. C., Miss..	1882	Macpherson, Mary M., Miss..	1898
Hutcheson, Alice M. M., Miss,	1898	Macrae, Flora, Miss.....	1887
Hutt, Frances, Miss.....	1897	Macrae, Julia, Miss.....	1882
		Madill, Mary E., Miss.....	1898
Isley, Helen H., Miss.....	1894	Magner, Ellen, Miss.....	1891
Irving, Annie E., Miss.....	1895	* † Malkson, Glendine, Miss,	1885
		Manchester, Armina C., Miss,	1884
* Jenkins, Abbie J., Miss ...	1887	* Martell, Annie, Miss.....	1882
Johnson, Ellen F., Miss....	1896	Martin, M. Affia, Miss.....	1889
Johnson, Margaret E., Mrs..	1899	* Martin, Mary A., Miss.....	1886
Johnstone, Jean B., Miss....	1900	Mathewson, Katie B., Miss..	1897
Jones, Eliza, Miss.....	1889	Mattice, Brenda F., Miss ...	1896
Jones, Emma J., Miss.....	1888	Maxwell, Anna C., Miss....	1880
Jones, Mary, Miss.....	1892	McBride, Lucinda, Miss....	1883
Jones, Mary A., Miss.....	1897	McCallum, Annie W., Miss..	1898
Jones, Mary E., Miss.....	1889	McCallum, Charlotte A., Miss,	1887
Jordan, Anna B., Miss.....	1892	McCarthy, Annie E., Miss... 1889	
		McCormick, Nora, Miss....	1891
Keefe, Martha H., Miss.....	1898	† McCormick, Rosa, Miss....	1879
Keer, Caroline H., Miss.....	1887	McCulloch, Ada, Miss.....	1893
† Kelso, Mary L., Miss.....	1879	* McDonald, Evangeline, Miss	1887
Kennedy, Claudia F., Miss... 1896		McDonald, Isabel E., Miss... 1899	
Kenney, Esther L., Mrs.	1894	McDonald, Margaret, Miss ... 1896	
Kenney, Margaret A., Miss..	1893	McDonnell, Katherine F.,	
Kenney, Mary E., Miss.....	1887	Miss.....	1897
Kerby, Mary D., Miss.....	1896	McFadyen, Lyda J., Miss....	1898

*McGeachey, Elizabeth J., Miss	1891	Ohlsson, Alma J., Miss.....	1899
McGowan, Elizabeth T., Miss.....	1897	Oliver, Hulda J., Miss	1892
*McIlvin, Myra E., Miss.....	1879	Olmsted, Elizabeth, Miss....	1890
McInnis, Elizabeth C., Miss, 1898		Osgood, Alice M., Miss.....	1897
McIntosh, Jennie B., Miss... 1883		Outerbridge, Isabella R., Mrs., 1886	
McKean, Margaret, Miss 1884		*Owen, Ella E., Miss.....	1889
McKenzie, Margaret, Miss... 1883			
McLaren, Mary R., Miss..... 1898		Packard, Esther M., Miss ... 1893	
McLaughlin, Clara M., Miss, 1897		Page, Harriet H., Miss..... 1890	
McLeod, Minnie, Miss..... 1890		Palmer, Alice J., Miss..... 1897	
McMahon, Henrietta I., Miss, 1898		*Palmer, Lillian M., Miss ... 1892	
McNally, Catherine A., Miss, 1890		Parker, Anne C., Miss..... 1893	
†McNear, M. Georgena, Miss, 1891		Parker, E. Gertrude, Miss... 1895	
McNeill, Mary, Miss	1893	*Parmelee, Elizabeth P., Miss, 1897	
McPeake, M. Isabel, Miss... 1896		Patterson, Mary Jennetta, Miss.....	1894
McSweyn, Anna B., Miss.... 1897		Patton, Louise, Miss..... 1896	
*McSweyn, Kathleen K., Miss, 1895		Paty, Elizabeth F., Miss 1894	
Meek, Martha W., Miss	1894	Pearce, Jessie C., Miss..... 1891	
*Meggison, Rosalin A., Miss, 1889		Peebles, Agnes M., Miss..... 1899	
Miller, Annie S., Miss..... 1885		Penfold, Emma E., Miss..... 1889	
Moffitt, Mary J., Miss..... 1896		Perley, Lizzie H., Miss..... 1893	
Monroe, Annie, Miss..... 1889		Petrikin, Frances H., Miss... 1887	
Monteith, Mary, Miss..... 1880		Pillsbury, Grace G., Miss.... 1890	
Moore, Celia T., Mrs..... 1897		†Plant, Lulu M., Miss..... 1893	
Moore, Frances C., Miss..... 1896		Plummer, Cora A., Miss..... 1893	
Moore, M. Annabel, Miss ... 1886		Porter, Alice H., Mrs..... 1888	
*Moore, Margaret J., Miss.. 1890		*Pray, Emma L., Miss..... 1894	
Moore, Mary Eva, Miss..... 1892		Prescott, Mary E., Miss..... 1880	
Moore, Rachel A., Miss 1896		*Price, Lillian I., Miss..... 1884	
Morgan, Rose, Miss..... 1889		Prindle, Fannie A., Miss.... 1885	
Morley, Frances E., Miss.... 1893		Proctor, Abbie F., Miss..... 1889	
Morrill, Bessie S., Miss..... 1884		Purdy, Julia A., Miss..... 1887	
†Morrill, Louisa, Miss	1880		
Morris, Mary A., Miss	1889	Quinn, Helen A., Miss	1887
Morris, Mary C., Miss..... 1883		Quinn, Mary, Miss.....	1882
Morrison, Emma B., Miss ... 1886			
Motschmann, Margaret A., Miss.....	1890	†Raemisch, Bertha J., Mrs.. 1881	
Mullarkey, Anne C., Miss.... 1899		Raine, Grace H., Miss..... 1890	
Mullen, Annie L., Miss..... 1891		*Rand, Maria T. R., Miss..... 1896	
Munro, Frances, Miss..... 1899		*Rankin, Henrietta, Miss.... 1890	
Murdoch, Cora E., Miss..... 1893		Ray, Annie L., Mrs..... 1890	
Murray, Catherine, Miss 1884		*Read, Jessie, Miss	1885
Murray, Ellen, Miss..... 1895		Reddin, Hannah, Miss..... 1898	
Murray, Gertrude A., Miss... 1899		Reed, Abbie A., Miss..... 1884	
Murray, Margaret A., Miss.. 1899		Reed, Julia E., Miss	1885
Myrick, Alice T., Miss. 1892		Rice, Elizabeth, Miss	1890
		Rice, Elmina B., Miss..... 1898	
		Rice, Ida M., Mrs.....	1890
		Rice, Lucy, Mrs.....	1880
*Nason, E. Adelaide, Miss.. 1883		*Rich, Anna A., Miss..... 1894	
*Neale, Emily, Miss	1885	Richardson, Ida M., Mrs.... 1897	
Neermann, Neilsine E., Miss, 1896		*Richardson, Sarah L., Miss, 1889	
Neil, Mary A., Miss..... 1892		Riddle, Mary M., Miss..... 1889	
Neily, Endenilla S., Mrs.... 1881		Rimmer, Mary J., Miss..... 1885	
*Nelligan, Margaret E., Miss, 1892		Ring, Alicia, Miss..... 1888	
Newton, Edith A., Miss..... 1899		*Rinker, Elizabeth, Miss.... 1884	
Nicholl, Maria A., Miss 1891		Robbins, Susane F., Miss ... 1895	
*Nickerson, Minnie S., Miss, 1891		Robertson, Ida M., Miss.... 1897	
Nickerson, Oceania, Miss.... 1887		Robinson, Alice M., Miss.... 1894	
Nutter, Ida A., Miss	1891	Rogers, Emily A., Miss..... 1887	
		†Rogivue, Julie M., Miss.... 1892	
*O'Brien, Delia, Miss..... 1887		*Ross, Margaret, Miss..... 1895	
Ockenden, Margaret, Miss... 1898			

Rowell, Clara M., Miss.....	1885	Symonds, Alice G., Miss....	1889
Runyan, Mary B., Mrs.....	1884	Symonds, Jessie M., Miss...	1889
Russell, Frances L., Miss....	1895		
† Russell, Georgeanna, Miss..	1881	Tarr, Sarah W., Mrs.....	1894
* Rutherford, Janet, Miss....	1892	Taylor, Sarah L., Miss.....	1891
		Temple, Lilla J., Miss	1893
Sanders, Annie J., Miss.....	1899	Thomas, Grace S., Miss.....	1897
* Sands, Bessie, Miss....	1890	Thompson, Maggie J., Miss, 1889	
Sargent, Emily H., Miss.....	1896	Thresher, Gertrude M., Miss, 1894	
Saunders, Florence H., Miss.	1899	* Thurston, Margaret M., Miss 1894	
Scally, Agnes B., Miss	1893	* Tibbetts, Mabel H., Miss .. 1889	
Scannell, Mary E., Miss.....	1884	Tighe, Catherine A., Miss... 1897	
Scarlett, Mary, Miss.....	1889	Timmins, Ellen F., Mrs..... 1898	
Scribner, Hattie A., Miss....	1897	* Tirrell, S. Anna L., Miss... 1894	
Seaver, Harriet M., Miss....	1884	† Towse, Harriet M., Miss ... 1896	
Sharpe, Katherine S., Miss..	1893	Trafton, Emma R., Miss 1886	
Sharpley, Ethel, Miss.....	1891	* Trueworthy, Alberta E., Miss 1892	
Shaw, Georgianna, Miss.....	1886	Tubman, Clara C., Miss..... 1883	
Shepard, Ida F., Miss.....	1899	† Tucker, Fanny A., Miss.... 1884	
Shepherd, H. Josephine, Miss, 1885			
* Shetland, Frances D., Miss, 1894		Upfield, Della, Miss.....	1897
* Shotwell, Jennie, Miss....	1881		
Sliney, Mary A., Miss.....	1896	Vail, Margaret M., Miss..... 1898	
Sloan, Elizabeth, Miss.....	1892	* Van Cortlandt, Mabel, Miss, 1890	
Slocum, Clara R., Miss.....	1899	Van Dyck, Mary C., Miss.... 1895	
Small, Alfaretta, Miss.....	1893	* Veazie, Emmanette, Miss.. 1889	
Smart, Lucretia S., Miss	1894	Vickery, Lucia F., Miss..... 1888	
Smith, Ellen, Miss.....	1894		
Smith, Isabella, Miss.....	1894	† Wadsworth, Eliza F., Miss, 1890	
* Smith, Josie, Miss.....	1881	Wagner, Maria, Miss.....	1887
* Smith, Lizzie H., Miss.....	1894	Walker, Alice L., Miss.....	1897
Smith, Louisa L., Miss.....	1889	Wallace, Grace A., Miss.....	1899
* Smith, Margaret Louise,		† Wallace, Harriet M., Miss.. 1887	
Miss	1896	Walls, Floribel, Miss.....	1899
Smyth, Fannie, Miss.....	1898	Walsh, Kate M., Miss.....	1890
† Snow Sarah E., Miss.....	1886	* Walsh, Mabel I., Miss.....	1892
Somerville, Colina E. M., Miss, 1885		Walsh, Mary J., Miss.....	1897
* Soper, Annie, Miss	1883	Warren, Louella A., Miss.... 1899	
Soule, Kittie C., Mrs.....	1882	Washburne, Ida, Miss.....	1897
Southerland, Catherine J.,		* Waterman, Addie E., Miss, 1891	
Miss.....	1899	Waterman, Laura E., Miss.. 1894	
Sparks, Ettie, Miss.....	1898	Watt, Bertha E., Miss.....	1893
Spencer, Cynthia A., Miss... 1890		Watt, Edith G., Miss.....	1898
Spencer, Eliza F., Miss.....	1883	† Webber, Sarah M., Miss ... 1887	
Spratt, Elizabeth E., Miss... 1891		Welch, Flora E., Miss.....	1886
Stamer, Susan E., Miss.....	1891	Wells, Dora B., Miss.....	1894
Starkweather, Ella A., Miss, 1886		Welsh, Ida M., Miss.....	1883
* Starr, Minnie, Miss.....	1885	Weston, Stella B., Miss..... 1897	
Stevens, Belle A., Miss.....	1888	Weymouth, Lucia E., Miss.. 1887	
Stevens, Mary I., Miss.....	1899	Whallon, Carrie B., Miss.... 1890	
Stewart, Bertha, Miss.....	1895	Whitaker, Cicely M., Miss... 1886	
Stewart, Elizabeth, Miss.... 1883		* White, Harriet A., Miss ... 1893	
Stewart, Ella M., Miss.....	1894	* White, Jeanie, Miss.....	1887
Stewart, Mary C., Miss.....	1886	White, Mary A., Miss.....	1886
* Stimson, Mary E., Miss.... 1886		Whiteside, Martha, Miss 1899	
Stone, Lillie F., Miss.....	1897	* Whitney, Sarah G., Miss... 1884	
Stowe, Emma L., Miss.....	1883	Wight, Mary E., Miss.....	1895
Stowe, Minnie J., Miss.....	1892	Wilber, Lizzie A., Miss.....	1886
Sutherland, Bessie M., Miss. 1899		Wilderson, Ella V., Miss.... 1897	
Svenson, Ellen M., Miss.....	1897	* Wilkinson, Mary E. R.,	
Swain, Myra A., Miss.....	1888	Miss.....	1889
Swanton, Susie B., Miss.....	1886	Willgoose, Sarah E., Miss.... 1898	
Sylvester, Ella R., Miss.....	1898	Williams, Lucretia F., Miss.. 1886	

Williams, Lucy A., Miss.....	1899	* Wright, C. Isabelle, Miss ..	1891
Willis, Henrietta A., Miss...	1898	Wright, Inez Maud, Miss....	1892
Wills, Frances, Miss.....	1895	Wyatt, Donna R., Miss.....	1900
Wilson, Lela, Miss.....	1893		
Wolff, Minna, Miss.....	1894	Yancey, Ellen C., Miss.....	1896
Wood, Josephine S., Mrs....	1886	Young, Edna M., Miss.....	1897
* Woods, Mary E., Miss	1885	† Young, Jane E., Mrs	1883
Worrall, Frances A., Mrs....	1899	Young, Lida S., Miss.....	1885
*Worth, Cora Nellie, Miss... 1896			
Worthley, Helen C., Miss... 1895		Total Graduates	584

DIETARY FOR PATIENTS.

MILK DIET. — DAILY. — Milk, 3 pints; Bread (Wheat or Graham), toasted, if desired; Butter, Rice, Oatmeal, Corn Starch, or Farina.

HOUSE DIET.

Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.	Saturday.
BREAKFAST. Coffee or Tea or Cocoa, with Milk and Sugar, Bread (Wheat, Graham and Brown), Butter, Porridge of Oatmeal, Cornmeal or Wheaten Grits, etc.	BREAKFAST. Coffee or Tea or Cocoa, with Milk and Sugar, Bread (Wheat, Graham and Brown), Butter, Meat Hash.	BREAKFAST. Coffee or Tea or Cocoa, with Milk and Sugar, Bread (Wheat, Graham and Brown), Butter, Porridge of Oatmeal, Cornmeal or Wheaten Grits, etc.	BREAKFAST. Coffee or Tea or Cocoa, with Milk and Sugar, Bread (Wheat, Graham and Brown), Butter, Corned Beef Hash.	BREAKFAST. Coffee or Tea or Cocoa, with Milk and Sugar, Bread (Wheat, Graham and Brown), Butter, Porridge of Oatmeal, Cornmeal or Wheaten Grits, etc.	BREAKFAST. Coffee or Tea or Cocoa, with Milk and Sugar, Bread (Wheat, Graham and Brown), Butter, Porridge of Oatmeal, Cornmeal or Wheaten Grits, etc.	BREAKFAST. Coffee or Tea or Cocoa, with Milk and Sugar, Bread (Wheat, Graham and Brown), Butter, Fish Hash.
DINNER. Roast Beef or Mutton, Potatoes, Bread.	DINNER. Soup or Stewed Meat, Vegetables, Bread, Pudding of Bread, Rice, Oatmeal, Hominy, or Corn Starch.	DINNER. Corned Beef, boiled, Turnips or Cabbage, Potatoes, Bread.	DINNER. Roast Beef or Mutton, Roast or Boiled, Potatoes, Tomatoes, Vegetables, Bread.	DINNER. Soup or Stewed Meat, Vegetables, Bread, Pudding of Bread, Rice, Oatmeal, Hominy, or Corn Starch.	DINNER. Fish, Fresh or Salt, Potatoes, Beets, or other Vegetables, Bread.	DINNER. Soup or Stewed or Minced Meat, Potatoes, Bread, Pudding of Bread, Rice, Oatmeal, Hominy, or Corn Starch.
SUPPER. Coffee or Tea, Shells or Cocoa, with Milk and Sugar, Bread (Wheat or Graham), Butter.	SUPPER. Coffee or Tea, Shells or Cocoa, with Milk and Sugar, Bread (Wheat or Graham), Butter.	SUPPER. Coffee or Tea, Shells or Cocoa, with Milk and Sugar, Bread (Wheat or Graham), Butter.	SUPPER. Coffee or Tea, Shells or Cocoa, with Milk and Sugar, Bread (Wheat or Graham), Butter.	SUPPER. Coffee or Tea, Shells or Cocoa, with Milk and Sugar, Bread (Wheat or Graham), Butter.	SUPPER. Coffee or Tea, Shells or Cocoa, with Milk and Sugar, Bread (Wheat or Graham), Butter.	SUPPER. Coffee or Tea, Shells or Cocoa, with Milk and Sugar, Bread (Wheat or Graham), Butter.

EXTRAS. — In addition to the above, the following extras may be ordered by the Visiting Physicians and Surgeons: Milk, Beef Tea, Chicken Broth, Mutton Broth, Gruel, Oatmeal Mush, Corn Starch, Boiled Rice, Eggs, Beefsteak, Mutton Chop, and Chicken.

A small allowance of Milk and Beef Tea will be provided for each ward daily. The House Physician or Surgeon may order these articles by a signed special order in each case when needed for patients who enter in the intervals between the regular visits of the Visiting Physician or Surgeon to whom the case is assigned.

All Wines and Liquors, Ale, Beer, etc., will be ordered by the Visiting Physicians and Surgeons only, excepting in emergencies, when special orders for the same may be given by the House Physician or Surgeon, to be afterwards approved by the Visiting Physician or Surgeon, as the case may be, or by the Resident Physician.

By Order of the Trustees.

JULY 2, 1878.







